

FREE!

INDEX

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arts and Leisure29-38 | Letters to the editor2 |
| Calendar of events ...37-38 | Obituaries26 |
| Church directory27 | On Stage32-33 |
| Classified39-42 | Remember When17 |
| Father Farrell27 | Social Scene12-14 |

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 36

September 10, 1987

IN THE NEWS

Water board to hear report on dam EIR draft.. Page 3

Planners revoke business license Page 3

CVPOA sets annual picnic..... Page 7

Dominican Hospital takes on the challenge .Pages 8-9

Supes delay decision on Monterra Ranch development..... Page 10

Mayor says businesses should cater to residents too Page 11

Bennett EIR ready for public review Page 21

Laub abandons machine gun idea Page 24

Eastwood to direct the story of 'Bird' Page 29

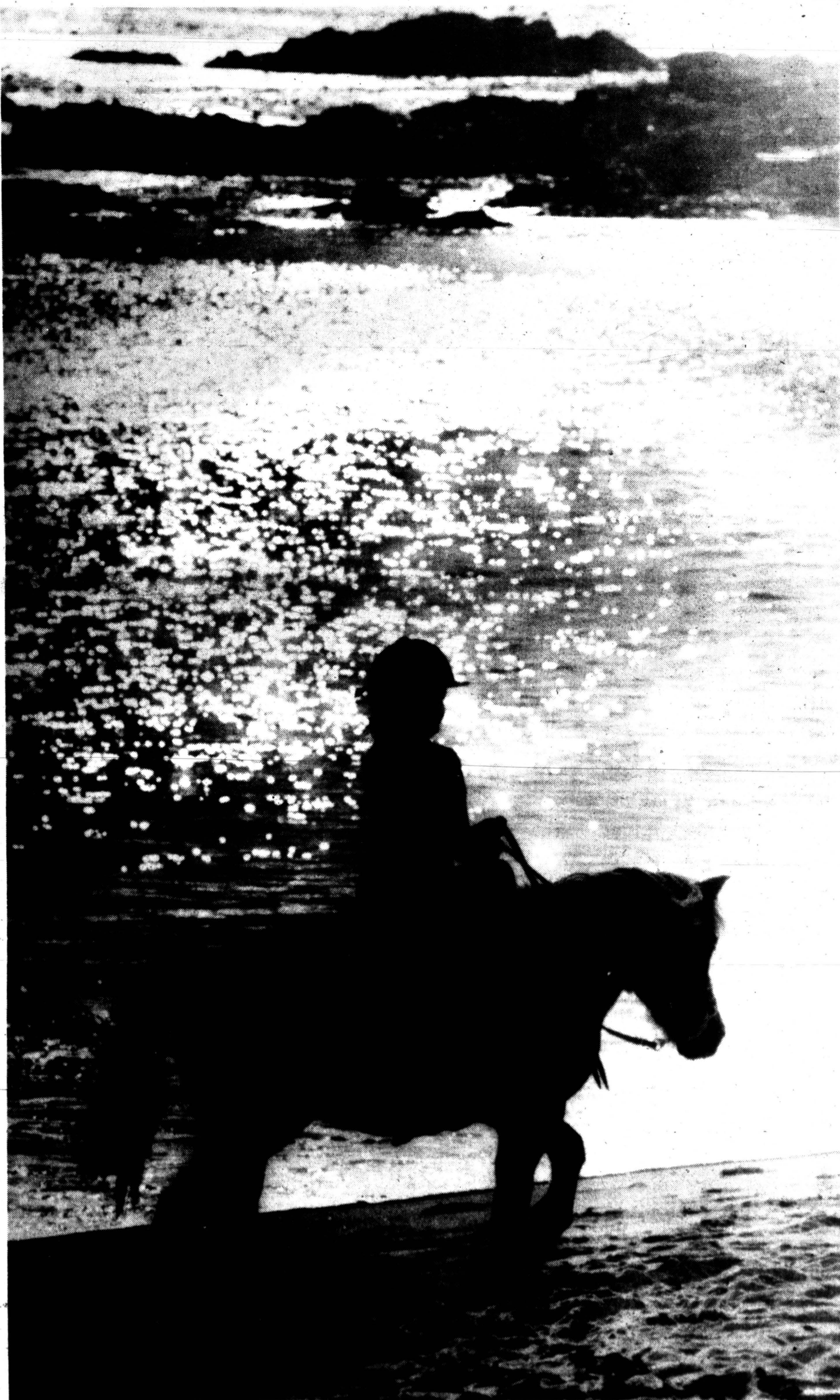
Hermann Prey sings Sunday Page 29

'Kiss Me Kate' a winning show Page 31

Carmel Valley Ranchers' Days return Page 35

Papal special

The Carmel Pine Cone will publish a special edition of the newspaper on Friday, Sept. 18



Sunset ride

JULIE KRAFT of Carmel Valley found a quiet and solitary way (almost) to enjoy the recent Labor Day holiday — by riding her Shetland pony at Carmel River Beach at sunset. (Holly McFarland photo.)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Propaganda sheet

Dear Editor:

In the first edition of *The Village Watch* the "resident" group has shown itself to be not representative of Carmel. It appears to be just another propaganda sheet in search of issues rather than solutions.

Name withheld by request
Carmel

Resident's association?

Dear Editor:

Regarding the Carmel Resident's Association.

I don't know where these people got their name. It is not a representative group of Carmel residents.

Their Executive Committee includes two members who are not residents of Carmel and one who is one of the largest landlords and developers in the village. He proposes to build 37 downtown apartments with provisions for just six parking places. He has been opposed by the present planning commission and is therefore opposed to the controls placed upon the business sector by that commission. His answer to the opposition from the planning commission was that if they would not accept his proposal he would tear down the Village Corner (restaurant) and other one-story buildings which he owns and build two-story structures straight up from the corner in both directions. This is from the committee.

The mayor has done better than that with his appointments.

This so-called "residents" group should get their act together.

Name withheld by request
Carmel

Carmel Government

Dear Editor:

Few changes in Carmel can be endured, due to thin resources — natural and established...peninsular character, limit of egress and land available, determine growth here.

Governments of the village of Carmel-by-the-Sea since about 1950 have permitted overgrowth: motels in the 1950s, Carmel Plaza shopping center in the '60s, mini-shop complexes in the '70s; the present government faces decisions in this decade about second stories and land uses which stretch resources.

For too long it has been the tendency of Carmel governments to pass over facts of "tests" about resources and to rationalize that changes posed will be enduring.

The effects of proposed growth changes on (1) water supply (2) wastewater removal (3) transport movements/parking (4) aesthetics, and (5) comfort of our citizenry — now and in the future: all these should have to pass rigid tests by our government.

In order to require our government to recognize and admit non-endurable effects of proposals for changes citizen voters, and others who are able, can keep alert. By their

alertness and necessary action they can direct government decisions.

Neighborhood associations and the members of The Carmel Residents Association will be able to assure that the government will govern in the interests of all.

O.H. Moore
Carmel

Require an EIR

Dear Editor:

The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula wishes to express its support for the residents' request for an EIR on the proposed apartment project on the Handley property. A development of this size, with its potential impact on the community at large, clearly requires adherence to proper planning procedures. Only through orderly public participation can the interests of the citizens be expressed and protected.

Sondra Rees
President
Monterey

Global education

Dear Editor:

The mass killings in the Middle East in the name of "God" prompts me to propose eliminating all archaic words in all languages pertaining to matters of religion, and replacing them with new ones acceptable to science.

The educated modern man, superseding archaic man, should welcome the corrected dictionary definition under the word "god" as, equal to the universal all-encompassing truth, the source of all universal self-governing forces, creating in time, rock, plant and animal, evolution-bound.

In school, our first lesson in geometry tells us that in order to get correct answers we can never tamper with the truth. Throughout our learning we find out that mathematical truth becomes the umbrella under which clarity of thinking can remain uncontaminated by "wishful thinking." It becomes the strength of the educated man to have become his own teacher for the remainder of his life.

My own conclusions have been that it is through education that man can come to his "breakthrough" in thinking, enabling him to redefine archaic words in all matters which pertain to instinctive feelings and hunches, without getting lost in the world of fancy.

Unfortunately, in 1987, we find most men unable to stem the forces of self-destruction: the lust for power, greed, overpopulation and unnatural living, which upset the balance of nature. Thus, in the end, I believe, global education may yet come too late.

Alexander Weygers
Carmel Valley

Carmel traffic

Dear Editor:

Last week my husband and I went to Carmel for a little vacation. Neither of us had been there for at least 10 years. We had vague memories of a bit of traffic congestion and some cutie shops, but an otherwise lovely place.

Well, things have changed. It is still, basically, a lovely place, but the traffic is oppressive. Busloads of tourists clog the streets. There are blocks and blocks of cutie shops, all overpriced. Service seems to be just enough to be considered adequate. Locals seem overwhelmed, as do tourists, for that matter. We never spotted a dry cleaners or a shoe repair shop. We saw lots of restaurants, T-shirt shops, art galleries, and boutiques. We were sure the locals must shop somewhere, but we could not figure out where. Perhaps they are all so rich that the cute shops fulfill their needs.

The whole time that we were there we could only think of St. Helena and our fate as a community. It's really not too late to

GUEST EDITORIAL

By J.S. Holliday

Why no debate?

THERE'S something wrong — seriously, fundamentally wrong.

On Tuesday, Sept. 1 the Carmel City Council voted 4-0 to establish an ordinance that they had just heard challenged as being illegal because it would be in direct violation of the city's General Plan. How could our governing body cast a unanimous vote without any discussion or debate on an issue of such paramount importance? Is this the way we want to be governed, the way we want our General Plan implemented?

Consider what happened. The council agenda called for the second reading of Ordinance 87-24 which established "a Significant Community Land Use Overlay District." When the time came for public comment on this pending legislation, Mr. Francis ("Skip") Lloyd, a well-known and respected attorney, brought to the council's attention a most relevant statement on page 38 of the General Plan. Having given to the council's secretary a copy of the page he would be quoting, Mr. Lloyd read: "Accommodating residentially oriented businesses in the R-1 zone, or creating an overlay zone, was considered in the formulation of the General Plan. The concept was rejected by the General Plan Committee because containment within the present (or more diminished) bounds of commercial activity in the city is now deemed to be of utmost importance to the conservation of the residential quality of life."

Thus Mr. Lloyd pointed to a challenge from the General Plan, a challenge that surely should have commanded some comment, some discussion, at least some consideration by the mayor and council members — if only because state law requires that all ordinances conform to the General Plan.

Instead Councilman (Bob) Fischer spoke up by asking Miss Jean Grace (who was in the audience and served as a member of the General Plan Committee), if she thought Mr. Lloyd's quotation did in fact reflect the meaning of the General Plan. (Question: why did Mayor Eastwood fail to intercede at this point to call for the opinion of the city attorney or that of the planning staff?)

Ms. Grace stepped up to the podium and responded to Mr. Fischer by suggesting that Mr. Lloyd was reading from *proposed* changes to the General Plan.

Now came the most significant and revealing moment and comment in this whole, sad affair. When Mr. Lloyd rose to respond to Miss Grace, Mayor Eastwood said to him: "Let's not have a debate."

But debate is *exactly* what was called for — a discussion of whether or not the proposed Ordinance 87-24 violates the General Plan. What could be more important or more the duty of the council than to debate such a vital question?

keep Main Street functioning as a true "main street," where locals can continue to conduct business, without being squeezed out by tourist-related concerns. Our current traffic problems pale in relation to Carmel's, yet perhaps, our traffic is like the Carmel of 10 years ago.

St. Helenans have to be very careful right now. We have to make the right choices. If we do not, then possibly in ten years we

What did happen? Mr. Lloyd again cited the page and paragraph of the present General Plan, a copy of which he had given the council. That page was ignored. Mr. Lloyd was ignored. Public comment ended. And the council voted...4-0 in favor of the challenged ordinance.

Why did the council fail to express concern or even simple curiosity about the obvious, vital question: does this proposed ordinance conform to the General Plan as required by state law? What more important question could be asked about pending legislation?

Why at this meeting — as at most city council meetings — was there no debate of the issues and consequences so clearly suggested by Mr. Lloyd? It must be because Mayor Eastwood prefers the seeming amiability of unanimous votes — "Let's not have a debate." And yet public debate and disagreement is the fundamental process by which governing bodies are supposed to reach public decisions!

Carmel is governed by a process that seems to preclude public debate and discussion by our elected representatives. Anyone who has attended city council meetings (and to a lesser degree planning commission meetings), knows there is seldom any substantive exchange of views, interpretations and judgments by council members. Therefore, how are decisions reached? The answer must be that there has been prior discussion, prior agreement as to how the mayor's majority will vote — thereby precluding need for public debate and discussion.

Mayor Eastwood should be encouraged to lead the Council members in expressing their ideas and points of view on the issues and choices that face them. Through that process we, the voters, can gain an understanding of how and why the city council makes the decisions that will shape the future of Carmel.

There is *one* time when debate is allowed to clarify the decision-making process — that is when the public mounts a protest against what it perceives the council or planning commission are about to do. In other words, we are governed by a process that requires the public to *force* its representatives to stop and consider what the public wants.

Consider: without public protest what would have happened on the issues of the Bennett property, the sale of the Flanders mansion and the R-4 Specific Plan?

The time has come to make known to Mayor Eastwood and our council that we are not satisfied with amiability and ill-served unanimity. We want vigorous discussion at city council meetings, thereby to make known how decisions are reached. We want genuine, thoughtful *response* by council members to the ideas and opinions expressed by the public at Council meetings. Above all, we want — we expect — *protection* not scorn for our General Plan.

might become prisoners in our town during tourist seasons, which keep getting closer and closer together.

In fact, we feel that it is not a bad idea for all residents of this town to visit Carmel—seeing is truly believing.

Terry and Frank Messmer
St. Helena

Continued on page 6

Bill Brown Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald Managing Editor
Anne Papineau Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland Photographer
Adeline Kohn Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Debbie Sanders Advertising
Jackie Martinez Production Supervisor
Andrea Sanico Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds Production
Laura Hamilton Advertising Design
Karen Carlson Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCulloch Accounting
Alice Estes Receptionist
Robert Vonessen Circulation
Jim Duerksen Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 36
September 10, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Water board to hear report on dam draft EIR

By NANCY HILLS

THE DRAFT Environmental Impact Report for the proposed New San Clemente Dam on the Carmel River should make its formal bow Sept. 14 when the Monterey Peninsula Water Management board decides on whether to accept the draft report.

John Davis of EIP Associates, the consultant that wrote much of the document, will make a brief presentation.

The board will meet 7:30 p.m., Monday, Sept. 14, in Monterey City Council Chambers.

The acceptance of the more than 300-page draft report and additional 11 appendices is not a public hearing item, explained water district general manager Bruce Buel, and public comment on the subject will not be taken then.

Written public comment period, however, will be taken Sept. 14 if the board approves that draft.

Copies be available in peninsula libraries and from the water district itself.

Four workshops are scheduled for October when interested parties can speak; the public comment period for written statements will extend from Sept. 14 meeting until Nov. 24.

A certified copy should be ready next spring.

An advisory vote is scheduled for the upcoming Nov. 3 election on the project. The ballot measure will ask peninsula voters if they wish the district to continue to pursue the project.

After the certified copy is ready, the district will begin the hearings before the state Water Resources Hearing Board. Once those hearings are completed voters will get a chance to decide whether they wish to pay for the approximately \$44 million project.

According to water district coordinator Henrietta Stern, the main body of the EIR/EIS includes:

- A summary or overview of what the project is, and the chapters in the main body of the EIR/EIS.
- An "in-depth" description of the three feasible projects — a 29,000 acre foot dam, a 20,000 acre foot dam and a 16,000 acre foot dam. Each project includes new wells in Carmel Valley and Seaside aquifers along with improvements to the Begonia Water Treatment Plant.
- As required by the state and federal governments, the effect of having no water supply project is also discussed.
- A description of the management scheme

and allocation of the additional water the project will supply.

The board is currently proposing to "phase" the additional water over a 30-year period. That, according to phasing advocates, would stretch the supply provided by the dam until the year 2020 as planned.

Otherwise, the growth projected in current general plans and master plans could be achieved long before 2020 and the plans changed to add more growth, which would increase the water demand.

The EIR/EIS and management of the water supply is designed around the growth projected by the plans presently in operation.

Opponents of phasing feel a large amount of water may be needed right away for planned projects and that the need may exceed the amount released through phasing. If so, the projects would be artificially restrained from completion.

- The dam's environmental impact on the area it will be built in.

- A discussion of how the water supply system with a dam would perform if the same rainfall patterns and climate of the past 28 years is repeated. That would include the 1976-77 drought. With a dam and a full build out of the projected growth on the peninsula, the shortage would be about 8 percent shortage during the worst year in a repeat of the 1976-77 drought conditions.

It also discusses how the water supply system would perform with the demand at the level projected in the year 2020 without a dam.

With growth project by the district jurisdictions continues and there is no dam, studies show that there would be a 36 percent water shortage in a repeat of the 1976-77 drought conditions.

If demand is limited to present allocation of 20,000 acre feet, the shortage without a dam is projected to be about 23 percent.

In 1976-77, the actual water shortage was about 45 percent.

- A description of the geology and hydrology, including stream and river flows and river channel stability.

- Impact on other environmental concerns such as the fishery and other aquatic life and vegetation in Carmel Valley.

- Impact of the dam construction will have on the environment.

- Impact on growth on the peninsula. The dam is considered to be growth-accommodating rather than growth-inducing because it provides water for growth already projected in the city and county's future plans.

THE RELEASE of the draft EIR/EIS is the beginning of the end of a long process, which technically began in 1982.

The board filed for the maximum-size dam of 29,000 acre feet in 1982, but suspended the process for a year while the county investigated the Arroyo Seco project, a large dam outside the peninsula which would have provided water for the district.

After the county abandoned the Arroyo Seco project in 1983, the district began the environmental impact report process for a dam on the Carmel River.

In 1986, the Army Corps of Engineers determined that the Carmel River project also required an environmental impact statement (EIS), the federal government equivalent to the state-mandated EIR.

Since the district had not filed its EIR, though it was preparing to do so, it could use much of the information prepared for the state document in the EIS, though much of the research had to be expanded.

Therefore, the draft report the district will vote on Sept. 14 is a combination EIR/EIS.

THE MANAGEMENT of the dam and the water stored in its reservoir is currently designed to work in conjunction with the natural storage system of the Carmel River and its aquifer. The Carmel River aquifer, an underground "river," supplies more than 80 percent of the peninsula's water.

Water from the reservoir will be released to fill the aquifer, where it can be pumped out for human consumption and, at the same time, restore the river environment.

Right now, during periods of heavy rainfall, the aquifer fills and the river takes excess water to the sea. During periods of less rainfall, the water table drops and pumping drops it below its natural level. The longer the dry period, the lower the water table drops.

With the dam, some of the excess water can be stored and released to refill the aquifer during the dry portions of the year.

The reservoir, after its initial filling, will need to be replenished by the amount that has been taken out of the reservoir during the year (including by evaporation). Water above and beyond the capacity of the dam will spill over the top and run down the river as before.

The water stored in the reservoir behind the 300-foot-plus wall would be used, according to the district, for three primary purposes:

- To provide drought protection for the peninsula.

Water stored in the reservoir will be available for release into the Carmel Valley aquifer during a drought or in dry year conditions. How much is available during a drought will depend upon how much is left unused in the previous years since the dam receives very little water in low rainfall conditions.

As the dam is presently planned by the district board, there would only be an 8 percent water shortage during a repeat of the 1976-77 drought when there is a full buildout of the general plans and county master plan, which is expected by the year 2020.

- Additional water for projected growth on the peninsula.

According to figures submitted to the district by Monterey County and the six cities within the district — Carmel, Del Rey Oaks, Monterey, Seaside, Sand City and Pacific Grove — growth is expected to add about 3,000 acre feet to the maximum of 20,000 acre feet water production level now set by the district if no water supply project is built. The dam would provide the additional 3,000 acre feet.

More water could be used for growth but that will increase the drought vulnerability and the amount of rationing because more water would be used annually rather than stored in anticipation of a water shortage.

- Environmental restoration to the Carmel River environment.

This includes water releases that would refill the aquifer and allow the river to run for the Steelhead Trout migratory and reproductive patterns. The Carmel River has the last "wild run" of Steelhead on the West Coast.

Refilling the aquifer with releases from the reservoir will replace water taken out by pumping and raise the water table level.

The district hopes that will also restore the vegetation which depends upon the underground water table for moisture. The valley's vegetation was severely damaged by the drought in 1976-77 and continues to be damaged by increased pumping to supply increasing demand.

Currently, the district mandates that the trees around Cal-Am's major pumps be irrigated to keep them alive since the water table has dropped in those areas below the vegetation's root level.

Vegetation is not only important for aesthetic reasons and air quality, but it keeps the banks of the Carmel River from collapsing and eroding.

Planners revoke Landell Studios' business license

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL Planning Commission voted to revoke Landell Studios' business license in the commission's first-ever revocation hearing.

The commission voted 4-2 for the revocation rather than give the owners of the business, Sue Blondell and Ginna Landis, a two-month extension to change the store.

The commission found that the business on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues is an art gallery, which is not allowed in the service-commercial zone where it is located. The commission May 12 had issued a use permit for an interior decorator and design studio with the retail sale of home furnishings.

Attorney Jim Heisinger, representing the owners, said the next day that they were in the process of evaluating their options and an appeal to the city council is certainly one of those options.

The commission found that the business appeared to be an art gallery, which violated its use permit for a home furnishing shop. After the commission toured the business on Aug. 12, it subsequently voted to conduct the hearing on Sept. 8.

Commissioners Ken White, Fred Keeble, Howard Nieman Jr. and Carla Ramsey voted for the revocation. Commissioners Bill Brown and Ed Hicks voted against revoking the business license and stated they wished to give the owners the two-month extension.

Heisinger said that the owners had "limited resources" and recently moved from one location where the business was an art gallery to the new location where it was to be an interior design resource center. They

were "in the process of changing" their inventory, which is expensive and takes some time, he said.

The use permit for the new location on Dolores Street between Ocean and Eighth avenues was issued May 12 by the commission. One of the conditions of that permit was that it could not look like an art gallery.

However, Keeble stated that he believed the business needed so many changes "it was not practical" for them to "bring it in line" with the use permit. Continuing the matter would not be of any benefit either, he said.

Ramsey said she was concerned about "setting a precedent" if the commission decided to continue the matter.

Brown and Hicks both said they saw no harm in giving the owners another two months, but the other commissioners did not agree and voted for the revocation.

Blondell and Landis have five days to file an appeal.

IN ANOTHER agenda item, the commission voted to establish a boundary for a special "overlay district" around a building Spencers Stationery owner Jim Dougherty has purchased in order to relocate the 50-year-old shop. Spencers is moving from its Ocean Avenue frontage location to a building in the rear of the Court of the Golden Bough, also on Ocean Avenue.

The overlay district would have no significant environmental impact and waived the requirement for an environmental impact report.

By establishing the overlay district, the commission started the process by which Dougherty can move Spencers Stationery and

use the second floor for retail. The council must also approve the overlay district before it becomes legal. Dougherty still has to apply for a use permit and design review.

The overlay district concept was established through a special ordinance developed by the planning commission and approved recently by the city council.

The ordinance allows the city to waive certain code requirements that could be restrictive to residentially oriented businesses if they need to relocate.

Changes to the ordinance have been proposed by commissioners Nieman and Ramsey and will be discussed at the commission's Sept. 23 meeting. However, commission chairman Ken White said he believed that "in fairness" the commission should discuss the Spencers application under the current version.

Ramsey objected to many of the changes Dougherty has already made to the building, including cutting down of trees on the property. She also said that by expanding he would increase his need for parking.

Commissioner Nieman agreed, but other commissioners felt that the impact was minimal and was against including a requirement that Dougherty pay in-lieu parking fees.

White said before the vote that he was against the requirement because the commission has not been mandating in-lieu fees on other remodels.

In a later discussion on the application Planning Director Diane White explained that any changes to the exterior of the building by Dougherty were done at "his own risk" and did not have the approval of the city for exterior remodel.

In other business, the commission approved a use permit for a real estate office in the Court of the Golden Bough. Barbara Simmons, owner of Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate, is in the process of purchasing the building, which houses Candles of Carmel. The owners are retiring.

Simmons said she is moving her business from its present location on Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln streets to the new location.

A condition of the new permit, which will get a final vote Sept. 23, is that Simmons obtain a guarantee from the property owner that no new real estate office would open in the location she is vacating.

Blood drive to be held on Sept. 10

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross will hold a blood drive Sept. 10 at the American Legion Hall.

The drive will be held from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 10 at the hall, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel. Sandwiches and beverages will be served.

For more information call 624-6921.



DISPLAYING SAMPLES of a rosary and chaplet she will have blessed by Pope John Paul II when he visits the Carmel Mission on Sept. 17, Lorraine Leen of Carmel

Valley has been making the prayer articles for more than a decade. Closeup shows the special rosary that will be presented to the pope. (Holly McFarland photo.)

CONSTRUCTION LOANS

100,000-\$750,000 • Excellent Rates • Owner •
Non Owner • Multi Family • Commercial/Industrial
Local Approval and documents

Call McKenzie Moss, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office

MORTGAGE LOANS

Jumbos • Non-Conforming • Commercial/Industrial
Special Program: 7.95% 30-year
adjustable to \$500,000

Call Marilyn Arcotti, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office

SBA LOANS

from \$50,000 to \$550,000

Term Loans to businesses for:

- Purchase Business • Working Capital • Expansion
- Purchase of Machinery & Equipment • Inventory
- Purchase of Real Estate (up to 25 years)

Call Paul Calleja, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office

**MONTEREY
COUNTY BANK**



Equal Housing Lender

Member FDIC

CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie
(Across from Post Office) 625-4300
MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue
(Near Fremont) • 649-4800

A HOME AND AN INVESTMENT



LAST PHASE NOW AVAILABLE

Monterey Peninsula's Most
Affordable New Housing. Five
Blocks from the ocean. Easy Access
to Hwy. One. Close to shopping & schools.
You are invited to view our beautifully decorated
models today.

- 3-4 bedrooms
- All electric kitchens
- Spanish style tile roof
- Full fencing
- Ceramic kitchen countertop

- Front yard landscaping
with sprinklers
- Central heating
- Ceramic tile entry
- NO homeowners dues

OPEN DAILY 12-5

CYPRESS COVE
SINGLE FAMILY HOMES

Highway 1 at Reservation Rd. in Marina
Call (408) 384-1307

A Barnett-Range Development

Cypress Cove is part of Barnett-Range's Lifestyles Series

Rosary-maker's work to be blessed by the pope

By DAVID LELAND

WITH HER rosaries safe in the hands of the Catholic Diocese of the Monterey Peninsula, bound for a blessing by Pope John Paul II upon his visit, you would think that Lorraine Leen would maybe take a break. No way.

The Carmel Valley resident remains hard at work doing what she has done best for the

art, after a papal blessing the rosaries cannot be sold.

More than likely Leen's name will never come before the pope as he blesses the beads — Leen has made them under the umbrella of the Rosary Society of St. Bernadette Parish in Albuquerque, N.M.

It was there that she learned to string the beads together on eight-foot long pieces of wire, using jade, lapis and ivory. That society has made 60,000 rosaries within the past 20 years, she says.

Leen moved to the peninsula 1 1/2 years ago after a rocky marriage in New Mexico.

"It's like a cheap trip to Ireland for me," she says of the peninsula. "I feel really inspired here; I love it."

In the true spirit of tradition, Leen is also passing on the art of rosary making to her two children, Megan, 8, and Michael, 10.

During the saying of the papal Mass at Laguna Seca, Leen and her children will be praying on rosaries made in their home.

A ROSARY, Leen says, is a meditational device with five groups of 10 beads. On the "decades" a person says a rote prayer of Hail Mary and Our Father.

The beads represent the 15 mysteries of Christ's life and are divided into three groups — joy, sorrow and glory.

"It (praying on a rosary) spiritually elevates you so you get a grace," she says. "It's the Catholic prayer for peace and for the dead."

Actually, rosaries come from a Jewish custom where the head of the household says a prayer each day, she says.

"You say Hail Mary and Our Father while meditating on certain events in the life of Christ," Leen says.

St. Therese is perhaps Leen's favorite and it seems fitting that she would construct a rosary to be blessed by the pope that portrayed that saint.

"She was an absolutely wonderful nun," Leen explains, adding that she was beatified only 16 years after her death. "Her belief was that anything you do, no matter how small, you can perform the love of God."

Beatification is normally a lengthy process. As an example, it took Joan of Arc about "400 or 500" years to complete that process, Leen says.

Before she died, St. Therese made a vow, Leen says, "When she went to heaven she would shower people with blessings."

Now, Leen attempts to carry on that spirit

by continuing to make rosaries in her home. She also gives talks to churches on the history of the rosary and gladly gives instructions on how to make the articles.

"I like to show them (how to make them) and inspire people," she says.

In fact her rosaries sometimes find their way into someone's pocket or purse without being paid for — Leen is tolerant.

"I have no idea what happens to my rosaries," she says. "I just want them prayed on."

It seems that by giving them away and teaching people how to make them, Leen's rosary business might be hurting, but she says that's not the case.

"I make the rosaries and Mary sends a little living my way," she says. Amen.

Traffic tieups expected during papal visit

TRAFFIC CONGESTION is expected in the Salinas-Monterey area on Sept. 17 because of the Pope's visit that day at the Laguna Seca recreational area, according to Caltrans District 5 Director Tom Pollock.

Greatly increased traffic on highways in that area and the necessity for security make it necessary to close Highway 68 on that date from approximately 6 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. During those times Highway 68 will be closed to eastbound traffic at the intersection of Highways 68 and 218, and will be closed to westbound traffic at the intersection of Highway 68 and Blanco Road.

Traffic from Monterey, eastbound to

Salinas will travel via Highway 1 to Reservation Road, then back to Highway 68. Motorists westbound from Salinas to Monterey will be routed via Blanco Road, then onto Reservation Road and Highway 1 to Monterey.

Institutions, employers, trucking firms, other groups and individuals are strongly encouraged to take steps to eliminate as many Salinas to/from Monterey trips as possible. Local residents not planning to attend the papal visit at Laguna Seca are urged to avoid any travel in the general area that day. Without voluntary reduction in normal trips through the area, Caltrans predicts some motorists could face up to several hours delay.



last 10 years — making rosaries. This time for the annual fiesta at the Carmel Mission Basilica, which begins after the papal visit.

"I'm squeezing out every last rosary," she says, adding that she makes about one each day. "My hands are blistered."

During the last decade Leen figures she's strung together about 1,200 of these gems, but it wasn't until now that she's ever received a blessing by the pope.

During his Sept. 17 visit, the pope will bless about 100 of Leen's handmade rosaries plus a jade chaplet portraying St. Therese, who is a favorite of hers.

"The papal blessing adds that much more glory to them," says Leen. "That will really make a difference on the planet in terms of world peace."

After the papal visit, the blessed articles will go to both Carmelite nuns and to Central America.

Leen says she enjoys giving her rosaries to religious organizations for obvious reasons: "You can be guaranteed they will be given a good workout."

Leen says it must be understood that while she does make her living selling her works of

BRUNO'S

LUNCH BOX SPECIALS

Sandwich Meats & Cheeses • Breads
Lunch-Size Juices • Chips • Bakery Treats
Fresh Fruit and Lots More...





MARKET & DELI 624-3821

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

**CORNER 6TH
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL**

Open 7 Days
8-8, Sun. 'til 7

T H R E E H O U R S

The above photos were taken just three hours apart.

And that's all that could be separating you from the smile you've always wanted.

A brief, comfortable procedure can close gaps, repair chips, whiten discolored teeth and mask crowding. No shots. No drilling. And these techniques can be done in one visit.

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.

General Practice of Preventative Dentistry



Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS

50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
Since 1851 **625-2550**

4th Annual SALE

1/2 OFF

ALL MEN'S SLACKS
Plus Many Women's Tops & Skirts
...Look for Our In-Store Specials!

SPECIAL COUPON: 10% OFF
All non-sale merchandise • Good through Sept. '87

Village Golf Shop
DOLORES & 5TH • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 624-9551

Letters

Continued from page 2

(Editor's note: This letter first appeared in the St. Helena Star July 30.)

Latter day prophecy

Dear Editor:

2 Timothy 4:2-4 reads "Preach the word; be diligent in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all long suffering and doctrine. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine but, after their own lusts, shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; and they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables."

It saddened me to hear that the column, Prophecy Corner, would not be published any longer in the *Pine Cone*. This I hear is because of complaints from church officials.

First of all I would like to express my deepest thanks to the editor, Mac McDonald, and the publisher, Bill Brown, for allowing me to write the seven articles on the upcoming tribulation. I know that God will bless them for allowing His word to be proclaimed.

Let me explain how this article was birthed. As I explained in the first article, I have been a student of the Bible for 15 years. I have studied latter day prophecy in depth for over five years under the direction of Dr. Charles Taylor. Dr. Taylor has been a minister for 60 years and has taught latter day prophecy for 50 years. I consider Dr. Taylor to be one of the foremost gifted prophecy scholars.

I was jogging along the beach in Carmel a few weeks ago and wasn't even thinking of prophecy at the time, however, I was in an attitude of worship to God. A crystal clear thought came to my mind and heart to contact specifically the editor of the *Pine Cone* about doing the articles. I met with Mac McDonald, showed him the prophecy material and we thought it would be a good community service article.

Since the articles began on July 16, 1987 I have gotten much more favorable response from the public than the opposite. You see,

God knows what is coming in the near future and He made the prophecies or warnings available to mankind, because of His love for us. Yes, a lot of things are negative about what is coming, but there is hope for those who will receive God's salvation.

I have already forgiven those that have defeated the article. I do know however, that God foresaw it and I was able to get 95 percent of the primary elements out to the public. I do invite those who defeated the article to meet with me and discuss the prophecies I was writing about. If they prove me wrong, I would write a full retraction of all that was expounded upon.

I do want the involved persons to understand that we're dealing with life and death matters that affect not only people in Carmel, but the whole world and that the outcome is eternal.

In a couple of months I will be teaching these prophecies in depth at the church I attend. If any readers are interested in attending, you can reach me at P.O. Box 3504 Carmel, Ca., or at 625-1728.

Phil Lunsford
Carmel

Volunteers need help

Dear Editor:

It's really great to have the fire chief living across from you, plus having a fire hydrant on the corner of your lot. But it's best of all to have a staff of volunteers standing by on call to come to your help in an emergency. Anything from being stranded on your roof (like me) or a kid smashed in an accident, to heart attacks almost daily in the area.

But, these volunteers need help, too, such as cash to build up their stock of medical equipment and supplies and replacement of critical medical equipment. All these have to come from our donations.

How about helping out? Doesn't have to be a lot but it would be a nice habit to give them something every month.

These Mid-Valley volunteers are your folks and need your volunteer help right now.

Woody Mark
Carmel

DENTURES
For Comfort & Beauty

\$275

- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs

Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201
800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

Please Help Michelle
...and a BIG "Thank-You!" to all of you who have already helped her...

Take An Important Step

As a result of her July auto accident, 24-year old Carmel Valley resident and our own Carmel Pine Cone employee, Michelle Clark and her new husband are faced with overwhelming medical bills.

The cost of an artificial limb to replace the leg she lost and the physical therapy she will need will push the total owed over \$40,000. Their medical insurance will cover only \$5,000 of this amount.

Won't you help get her back on two good feet?

Please make your check payable to/mail to:
Michelle Clark Fund
c/o The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921

**First in Perth, Australia
& now coming to Carmel!**

THE BEST

A Shopping, Souvenir & Gift Buying Guide

A full-color 68-page guide to Carmel's most exclusive & unique shops. Local personalities,

both well-known & undiscovered, share their shopping secrets...

from fashions & jewelry to books, art, antiques & wine. With the first printing scheduled for late November,

your deadline as an advertiser is not far away. Shouldn't your Carmel shop or business be included?

Perth's top personalities share their shopping secrets

For more information, call Marie Wilson or Bill Brown
(408) 624-3881/624-4890

High percentage still use car seatbelts, studies say

IN ON-GOING periodic spot-checks of auto drivers, the California State Automobile Association finds a continual high percentage of drivers and passengers are wearing their safety belts.

According to Michael Siebert, assistant vice president public services at the more than 2.8 million member AAA-affiliated auto club serving northern California and Nevada, "it is most encouraging to see evidence that California motorists realize the safety margin seat belts offer and are continuing to use them daily."

"Our spot-checks at key locations over the past three years show no evidence of a 'slacking off' in seat belt usage as has been

reported in other states with seat belt laws."

In spot-checks recently completed by CSAA during prime commute hours of 6-9 a.m. (July 27 through 30, 1987), 71 percent of 9,552 drivers and 62 percent of 1,756 front seat passengers were wearing their seat belt.

"It is also encouraging to note that the percentage of improper use of seat belts is decreasing. From prior spot-checks — last February about 15 percent were wearing the belts improperly, the latest spot-checks reveal only 7 percent of the drivers and 9.6 percent of front seat occupants were continuing to improperly wear their seat belt," Siebert stated.

From the AAA Auto Club spot-checks, the major misuse is wearing the shoulder

harness of the belt under the arm and across the torso. Others were seen behind the person's back, or adjusted so loosely that they would be ineffective in a crash or sudden maneuver.

CSAA stresses that proper wearing of seat belts can reduce fatalities by 50 percent and severity of injuries by 67 percent.

Additional data revealed by the CSAA spot-checks showed 67.1 percent of 7,950 drivers and 63.2 percent of 3,219 passengers were observed wearing safety belts during non-commute traffic hours (11 a.m. - 2 p.m.). It was also noted that misuse of the belts increased slightly in non-commute hours attributed to lack of familiarity with belt usage and a relaxed consciousness of need.

"Every motorist should be aware of proper use and the value of wearing their seat

belt anytime they ride in a motor vehicle. Whether on a local short trip or long cross country trip the seat belt offers the added margin of safety that can make the trip a safer one," Siebert concluded.

Introductory TM lecture scheduled

AN INTRODUCTORY lecture on Transcendental Meditation will be given Monday.

The lecture will be held at 7 p.m. Monday, Sept. 14 in Carmel. For more information contact David Rosencranz at 624-9169.

CVPOA's picnic set for Sept. 20

FAMILY FUN and the works and talents of Carmel Valley artisans will be featured at the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association annual picnic.

The picnic will be held Sunday, Sept. 20, from noon to 4 p.m. at Robles del Rio Lodge. Both CVPOA members and the general public interested in CVPOA membership are invited to attend.

Rod Mills, chairman of the exhibit committee, said that up to 20 Carmel artists ranging from sculptors to painters and from jewelry makers to leather workers will be showing samples of their artistry. CVPOA will supply exhibit space and tables, he said. Encouraging all artisans in the valley to participate in displaying the variety of artistic talent in the area, he asked that calls for space be made to him at 659-3745. There will be no charge for exhibiting and there will be only displays, not sales, permitted.

Fessie Heuer, CVPOA meetings chairman, said families and children are invited to use the Lodge pool and to roam the exhibit area. Luncheon will feature barbecued chicken, salads, garlic bread, special desserts, wine and lemonade. There will be no formal program, but R.T. Nimmons, CVPOA president, will give a brief report of association activities.

Reservations for the day can be made by filling reservations by Sept. 14 to CVPOA Box 157, Carmel Valley, with checks for luncheon at \$6 for adults and \$3 for children under 10 years of age. Additional information is available through Shirley Nimmons, CVPOA coordinator, at 659-4936.

The picnic originally was scheduled for Saturday, Sept. 19, but CVPOA changed to Sunday, Sept. 20 in order not to conflict with the Second Annual Chili Cook-off sponsored by the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center.

COME TO THE PICNIC!

Here's my check to cover reservations for the CVPOA Annual Family Picnic to be held on Sunday, September 20, 1987, from 12 to 4 p.m., at Robles del Rio Lodge in Carmel Valley. We'll have:

- ★ Lunch: BBQ chicken, salads, garlic bread, special desserts, wine and lemonade; beer to be available at The Lodge bar...
- ★ Swimming for children and adults...
- ★ Exhibits by Carmel Valley artists and artisans...
- ★ A good time!

Adults @ \$6 each \$ _____
Children @ \$3 each (under 10 yrs.) \$ _____
Amount enclosed \$ _____

Name (s) _____

Address _____ Phone _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

PLEASE MAKE RESERVATIONS BY SEPTEMBER 14

Mail form and check to: CVPOA, Box 157, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

8 WEEK COURSE \$350.... Ages 14 & up.... Starts Sept. 30
6 WEEK COURSE \$200.... Girls 10-14.... Starts Oct. 3

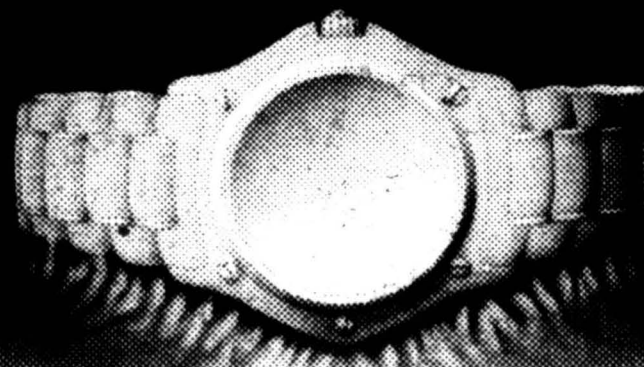
Under New Ownership

Elizabeth

SCHOOL OF MODELING 384-7009
State Certified

EBEL

The Architects of Time



-1911-

THE WATCH

Versatile, thin, elegant in 18 kt. gold. Water resistant.
Extremely accurate, very Swiss.
Five year international limited warranty.
Intelligently priced.



HESELBEIN'S INC.

MANUFACTURING JEWELERS & GEMOLOGISTS
202 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL, CALIF. 93923
(408) 625-2522

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA FALL RECREATION PROGRAM SEPT.-DEC. '87

Sponsored by The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Dept.
The Carmel Unified School District

The following is a partial listing of classes offered:

1987-88 AFTER-SCHOOL ACTIVITY CAMP

This drop-in program is scheduled Monday through Friday, August 31 - June 9. Daily hours are 1:50 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. at River Elementary School. This program is designed for children five to twelve years old. Recreation leaders supervise the program and provide a safe and fun environment. After school activities in arts and crafts, playground games, sports, movies and special events are planned. A special reading program is scheduled weekly by the Harrison Memorial Library staff. Parents can register for this program either at the Recreation Department Office, or at River Elementary School 3-6 p.m. daily.

Fee Schedule for Activity Camp:

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Package 1 | 10 hours | \$ 25.00 |
| Package 2 | 30 hours | \$ 60.00 |
| Package 3 | 50 hours | \$ 80.00 |
| Package 4 | 100 hours | \$120.00 |
| Package 5 | 150 hours | \$150.00 |

CRAFTS FOR ME 'N MOM (or Dad)

Mom or Dad! Come join your preschool in an hour long day of togetherness and fun. A wide variety of craft projects will focus on coordination and imagination skills. A materials list will be provided the first class.

Day: Saturday
Date: Oct. 3-Nov. 14 (6 wks.)
Time: 9 to 10 a.m.
Place: Room 10 - Sunset Center
Age: 3-5 years old and parent
Fee: \$10.00
Instructor: GERALYN MAUL

PRESCHOOL CREATIVE MOVEMENT

Come and explore the joy of movement and dance in a positive, creative, and fun environment. The class will provide basic movement and coordination skills, rhythm and simple dance steps.

Day: Friday
Date: Session 1 Sept. 25-Oct. 23 (5 wks.)
Session 2 Nov. 13-Dec. 18 (5 wks.)
Time: 3:15 to 4 p.m.
Place: Multi-purpose Room - River School
Age: 3-5 years old
Fee: \$10.00
Instructor: Terri Grimshaw

ADULT OPEN-GYM BASKETBALL

Every Tuesday and Thursday evening from 7:00-9:00 p.m., the Carmel Middle School is available for open-gym basketball. Participation fee for this drop-in program is \$1.00 per person taken at the door.

HOLIDAY CRAFTS

This program will provide the opportunity to discover the fun of holiday decorating. Table centerpieces, holiday wreaths, candles, and ornaments are a few of the projects to be taught. Theme and color will be explored to emphasize the holiday season. A materials list will be provided the first class.

Day: Thursday
Date: Nov. 5-Dec. 17 (6 wks.)
Time: 3:30 to 5:30 p.m.
Place: Art Room - River School
Age: 9 years and older
Fee: \$30.00
Instructor: GERALYN MAUL

ARTS AND CRAFTS

This is a multi-media course in arts and crafts. Beginning with emphasis on line drawing, composition, and color values, we will proceed to two and three dimensional projects that will encourage the students to utilize varied media in learning new creative skills and expressing themselves. Familiarity with form and design will be encouraged. A major theme will be related to marine life and the sea. A fun time is in store for all.

Day: Monday, Wednesday, Friday
Date: Session I Sept. 21-Oct. 30 (6 wks.)
Session II Nov. 2-Dec. 11 (6 wks.)
Time: 4:15 to 5:15 p.m.
Place: Art Room - River School
Age: 6-10 years old
Fee: \$45.00
Instructor: Chad Hammack

DECORATIVE CRAFTS

This class will provide instruction in decorative crafts for use in and around the home. Through each project, basic craft elements will be taught. Students will make such projects as floral wreaths, mirror etching, batik, and candle making. Each student will be responsible for a supply list provided at the first class meeting.

Day: Thursday
Date: Sept. 24-Oct. 29 (6 wks.)
Time: 3:30 to 5:30 p.m.
Place: Art Room - River School
Age: 9 years and older
Fee: \$30.00
Instructor: GERALYN MAUL

ADULT OPEN-GYM VOLLEYBALL

Monday and Wednesday evenings from 7:00-9:30 p.m., open-gym volleyball is held at Carmel Middle School. Participation fee for this drop-in program is \$1.00 per person taken at the door. Participation is limited and taken on a first-come first-served basis.

You're invited to visit the **CARMEL YOUTH CENTER**
at 4th & Torres in Carmel - Open Monday-Saturday

REGISTRATION FOR ALL PROGRAMS

Will take place at **CARMEL RECREATION DEPT.**
Located at 4th Avenue & Torres Street, Carmel

FOR INFORMATION CALL 626-1255

Exterior

HOUSE PAINTING

5 Year Guarantee

(Limited Offer) FREE ESTIMATES

CALL 372-2156

Advanced 
WALL COATINGS

"We do it
right
for less."



DOMINICAN HOSPITAL'S Iris Frank has been kept busy organizing the emergency plans for the papal visit to the Monterey Peninsula Sept. 17. Here she goes over the

layout of the site of the papal Mass with Saladin Sale, who will be the medical center control director at Laguna Seca. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Monterey Bay Area Certified

Farmer's Market

*Due to the papal visit,
our market that week
will be on...*

Wednesday, Sept. 16th

2:30 to 6:30 p.m.

Monterey Peninsula College Parking Lot

*The Finest in Fresh Produce,
Shellfish, Cheese or Flowers!*

GENUINE HANDMADE ORIENTAL RUGS — 60% TO 80% OFF

- Ordered released through a U.S. bank from secured storage whrse for total liquidation of entire inventory.
 - These high-grade oriental rugs were destined for whsale & quality dept. stores under Inv. No.262-B/L No.15879.
 - Due to delays in transit the consignees refused the entire shipment. As a result, the entire shipment was placed into storage at port of arrival on Feb. 12, 1985.
 - Having negotiated with the overseas rugs weaving house, the agent has authorized Embassy Auct. to immediately liquidate these goods piece by piece to the general public.
- *Notice: All losses will be sustained by overseas rug weaving house per their authorization.

Dhurrie
6x9
\$149
Reg. \$650



Baloutch
5x3
\$95
Reg. \$495

EXAMPLES:

Persian Isphahan
Sculptured Aubusson
Sculptured Chinese
Kashmir Tabriz

SIZE:

10x13
9x12
6x9
5x3

REG. PRICE

\$22,000
3,995
2,500
900

SALE PRICE

\$5,300
\$899
\$499
\$175

**ONE DAY ONLY: SUNDAY, SEPT. 13 • 10 TO 5
Carmel Mission Inn • Hwy. 1 at Rio Rd. • Carmel**

Supplemented by over 500 pieces of one-of-a-kind items. Sizes ranging from 2x3 to 12x18. Including Keshans, Tabriz, Chinese, Qums, Isphahans, Nains and Silk collector pieces. All rugs are subject to prior sale. A certificate of authenticity will be given with every rug. TERMS: Cash, Check & All major credit cards.

EMBASSY, INC.

INFO: (818) 996-9244



LEGAL NOTICES

**The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook
serve your needs for
LEGAL ADVERTISING**

1 Owner Listed **\$50**
2 or More Owners **\$65**
Alcoholic
Beverage License **\$1175**

**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES
ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**

Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales
Wills • Other Legal Notices

Published Every Thursday

NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921
CALL 624-0162

The enthusiastic
cials are poor,
bunch of guys
its friendl they
been lengthenir
because we're k
lands."

Until this se
longest in a g
er. But he br
52 in the
against the
goals set a pers
points equalled
missing his fir
has boo
goals and 14 o
to last season
There are
ents in the k
quale — the
nique. He is
keeps his ow
book.

Returner
We tell our
just have every
yards and is se
in kickoff res
pens to boo
15, third in
But like
is worried.
The week
cials are po
bunch of guy
practice. the
don't go to B
going to play u
making a mista
too tired to do

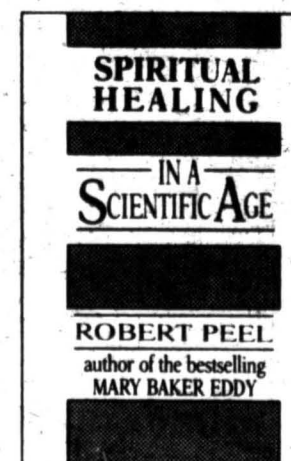
And they describes his return-men
as the "trigger." For kickoffs it has
been judged whether it's the league
leader with an extraordinary 38.6
average. He has run one kickoff back
97 yards for a touchdown, and re-
turned two others for 46 and 45 yards.

When an agent applies for certifica
tion, he or she is sent a questionnaire in
that resembles a job application. It
asks about the applicant's personal
and professional background, and
who else he may represent. It a
asks for references.

An honest look at the evidence.

Here's an intelligent examination of spiritual heal-
ing in today's world; an examination that considers
the claim of science as sole authority in the care
and cure of the body.

Written by Robert Peel,
author of the three-volume
biography on Mary Baker
Eddy, *Spiritual Healing in a
Scientific Age* provides
concrete evidence of
contemporary Christian
healing. \$19.95.



HARPER & ROW, PUBLISHERS

You can obtain this book at The Christian Science
Reading Room on Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

Dominican Hospital takes on a big challenge

By DAVID LELAND

ABOUT A year ago, when the papal visit became a reality instead of speculation, Sister Ann Heringer at Dominican Hospital in Santa Cruz came up with an idea: why not volunteer the hospital to coordinate medical care at the historic event.

It seemed like the right thing to do, Dominican is the only Catholic hospital within the Monterey Diocese area. But no one dreamed it would present such a difficult task — least of all Iris Frank, Dominican's emergency department manager, who inherited the job.

"The hardest part has been to be flexible and learning to make 8 million changes when additional requirements come in," says Frank, who has continued her full-time job at Dominican while performing her papal visit duties. "Hopefully it will be one of the highlights of my career."

With 100,000 people expected at Laguna Seca — which is like placing almost the entire population of Stockton at the raceway — there's bound to be some medical problems, which has presented a tactical nightmare for Frank.

Statistics show that about 6 percent, or 600 people, will require medical care during the papal visit to Laguna Seca Sept. 17. Forty or 50 of those will need to be transported to the hospital by ambulance; the result can be projected to be one death.

But most complaints that day will fall into the category of exhaustion, bee stings, sprains, plus assorted cuts and bruises, according to Frank.

It's been Frank's job to prepare for the worst possible scenario, while hoping the weather will be cool so heat exhaustion does not become a problem and the event goes smoothly.

In order to come up with a reasonable idea of what will occur, Frank pored through research papers on medical care at mass gatherings — including rock festivals and a papal visit to England — plus she called the physician who handled the papal visit in Toronto.

Dominican will also be providing medical personnel at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

Between the two locations, volunteer staff will include: one medical director, 30 doctors, 42 nurses, 31 paramedics, 124 emergency medical technicians, five coordinators and one clerk.

All volunteers will work from 2 a.m. through to 6 p.m. Frank says she thought of setting up shifts, but abandoned the idea.

"Who would want to go down there and not see the pope?" asks Frank, who has worked at Dominican since 1974. She adds that the logistics of getting staff in and out of the area helped quash the shift idea.

ONE OF the major dilemmas facing the medical crew in planning a strategy for the event has been that it is hard to tell who will be attending.

"We have no idea what the median age will be," says Frank. "That's a large concern."

In most large gatherings, such as a rock concert, promoters can plan for a certain age group.

With that in mind, the medical team will broadcast a message to those leaving the buses upon arrival at the raceway that says to stay close to the aid stations if they have any medical problems. People should also report any medical conditions to one of the medical teams.

In case there is an emergency, a five-person response team will be directed to the trouble area via walkie-talkie, bearing a litter to take the person to a first-aid station.

If transportation to the hospital is necessary, one of eight ambulances will be used. Frank added that while treatment is free at the raceway, the patient will be charged for the trip to the hospital.

If a person has a minor injury and needs to be returned to the park-and-ride area so he can go home, one of 120 golf carts donated by Rancho Canada or 20 cars donated by General Motors will be used.

Frank was quick to point out that Dominican Hospital is not involved in the coordination of the event to increase patients at that hospital.

The team will be receiving ongoing reports from Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Natividad Hospital and Salinas Valley Hospital on their bed availability.

"There's a good chance that they will all be receiving patients," says Frank.

In case a patient needs transportation via helicopter, Calstar or MAST from Fort Ord

will be dispensed.

As the big day nears, Frank says she has no regrets because of the headaches involved with coordinating such a special event.

"I had no idea that it was going to this extent," says the tired Frank. "It's been the most dynamic thing I've ever worked on."



**NOW OPEN
IN THE CROSSROADS**

Fresh-Baked Cinnamon Rolls
Muffins — Cinnamon Raisin Bread
"Better Than Homemade"

102 THE CROSSROADS • CARMEL
624-3917

Carmel, California

Convenient Medical Care

...Medical care when *YOU* need it.

- ☒ Family Health Care, Including Minor Emergencies
- ☒ No Appointment Necessary ☒ Open 365 Days a Year
- ☒ Physicians On Duty 8:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M.
- ☒ Complete X-Ray, Lab & Physical Therapy

MONTEREY
389 Lighthouse
649-0770

CARMEL
7th & Monte Verde
624-3077

CARMEL VALLEY
14 Ford Road
659-5531

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

LOWEST RATE ADJUSTABLE

Adjustable Rate

| INITIAL RATE | POINTS | A.P.R. |
|--------------|------------|---------------|
| 6.95% | 1.5 | 9.492% |

- 6 Month CD Index (Federal Reserve Statistical Release G. 13)
- 5% 5 year cap
- 7% Lifetime Cap
- 1% Semiannual Rate and Payment Change

- No Negative Amortization
- Rates Subject to Change After Consumption of Loan
- Owner Occupied Single Family Homes
- Maximum Loan \$250,000-80% LTV, \$300,000-75% LTV, \$350,000-70% LTV

Rates & Terms subject to change without notice

"...we also have very competitive **FIXED RATE** loan programs available."

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600



Tom Verga, Manager

Introducing

... a new and unique way to get to the Monterey, San Jose or San Francisco airports. Our driver will take you in your car, or meet you on your return and get you back home.

Also to the cruise dock in San Francisco.

Rodman Dependable Driving Service
For Driver Appointment, Call Scott Houston
373-8671



**GEPETTO'S
WORKSHOP-TOYS**

Toys for
Tots to
Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN
OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
408-625-1468

**GEPETTO'S
COLLECTIBLES**

Tender
loving
Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

Supervisors delay decision on Monterra Ranch plans

By DAVID LELAND

OPPONENTS OF Monterra Ranch recieved a month-long reprieve this week, as the Monterey County Board of Supervisors postponed making a decision on the proposed 283-lot subdivision, located between Highway 68 and Jacks Peak Regional Park.

During the three-hour hearing in Salinas, the board heard testimony on potential problems ranging from traffic to water, and how those may affect generations to come.

Located on 2,912 acres, the majority of parcels will range in size from two to eight acres, with 10 lots ranging in size from 25 to 60 acres.

Of principal concern to both the developers and peninsula residents is the water source for the subdivision.

There will be no need to tap into the peninsula's water supply, according to Myron Etienne, an attorney representing the developer, because the ranch has its own underground aquifer.

"I feel there is 100 percent capability of satisfying its own water demands and does not need another source," said John Logan, a geologist working with Etienne to conduct a study.

The only hitch there is that water is tainted with a high salt content and will have to be purified and shipped off to one of two dump sites in the state.

"There's something here that doesn't feel right," said Stanley Worth, Carmel Valley resident. "I'm very dubious about carting away the salt. What happens if the state closes down a dump site?"

Currently the only two sites regulated to receive the waste, which is not deadly but can

cause health problems, are located in Kettleman City and in the Santa Barbara area.

Several Carmel Valley residents also expressed concern that the basins used to hold the water may overflow during heavy rains or cause erosion on the hills overlooking the valley.

But the engineer working with the developer said the ponds are designed to accommodate a 100-year storm capability and the ponds will not be dug deeper than 15 feet, which will rule out erosion.

The cost of purifying water does not come cheap, however, and that cost would fall upon the homeowner.

Two figures were bandied about at Tuesday's meeting.

ACCORDING TO Mike Stephanic, a mechanical engineer representing the developer, the cost would be between \$60 and \$80 a month for a household using 10,000 gallons. That is about 2½ times the cost to a similar residence now using Cal-Am's water.

But Arthur Middledorf, representing the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club, said those figures are low.

Those numbers are based on a charge of 8 cents a gallon, he said, when in reality the cost could soar as high as 20 cents a gallon, which is five times as much as is currently be-

ing paid by peninsula customers.

There was also some doubt whether a homeowners association could handle the responsibility of managing water maintenance.

"To have a homeowners association be responsible for the ponds is asking for trouble," Worth said. "The county and developer should pay for maintenance."

Fearing that the worst could come to pass, supervisors placed a condition on the permit that makes the subdivision ineligible for any water from the proposed New San Clemente Dam.

Also of concern to some peninsula residents is the impact of increased traffic along Highway 68 if the project goes through.

Already the main thoroughfare between Salinas and Monterey, the highway is bound to experience increased traffic, Worth said.

"I don't understand how they are going to mitigate traffic along Highway 68," he said. "I recommend no development."

Agreeing with the other dozen or so opponents of the plan was the local branch of League of Women Voters, who found fault with many aspects of the subdivision.

"We recommend that the county redesign the plan," said Sandra Reese, president of the Monterey Peninsula League of Women Voters.

The board is scheduled to reconsider the matter again at its Oct. 6 meeting.

We're much more than a mailbox!

Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Sat. 10-6
Closed Sun.



WE'RE POSTAL SERVICES

• Private Mailbox Service (24 hr. access) • Ship via UPS, U.S. POST OFFICE, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS
• Crating for fragile items • Packaging Service and Supplies

WE'RE BUSINESS SERVICES

• Photocopies • Business Cards • Telephone Message • Notary
• Secretarial and Word Processing

WE'RE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES

• WESTERN UNION Money Transfers
• Money Orders • Telegrams • Mailgrams

TELEX & FAX

...AND WE'RE SO MUCH MORE!
• Passport Photos • Rubber Stamps • ETC.

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA™ Carmel, California

225 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL (408) 625-2800

Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a \$20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

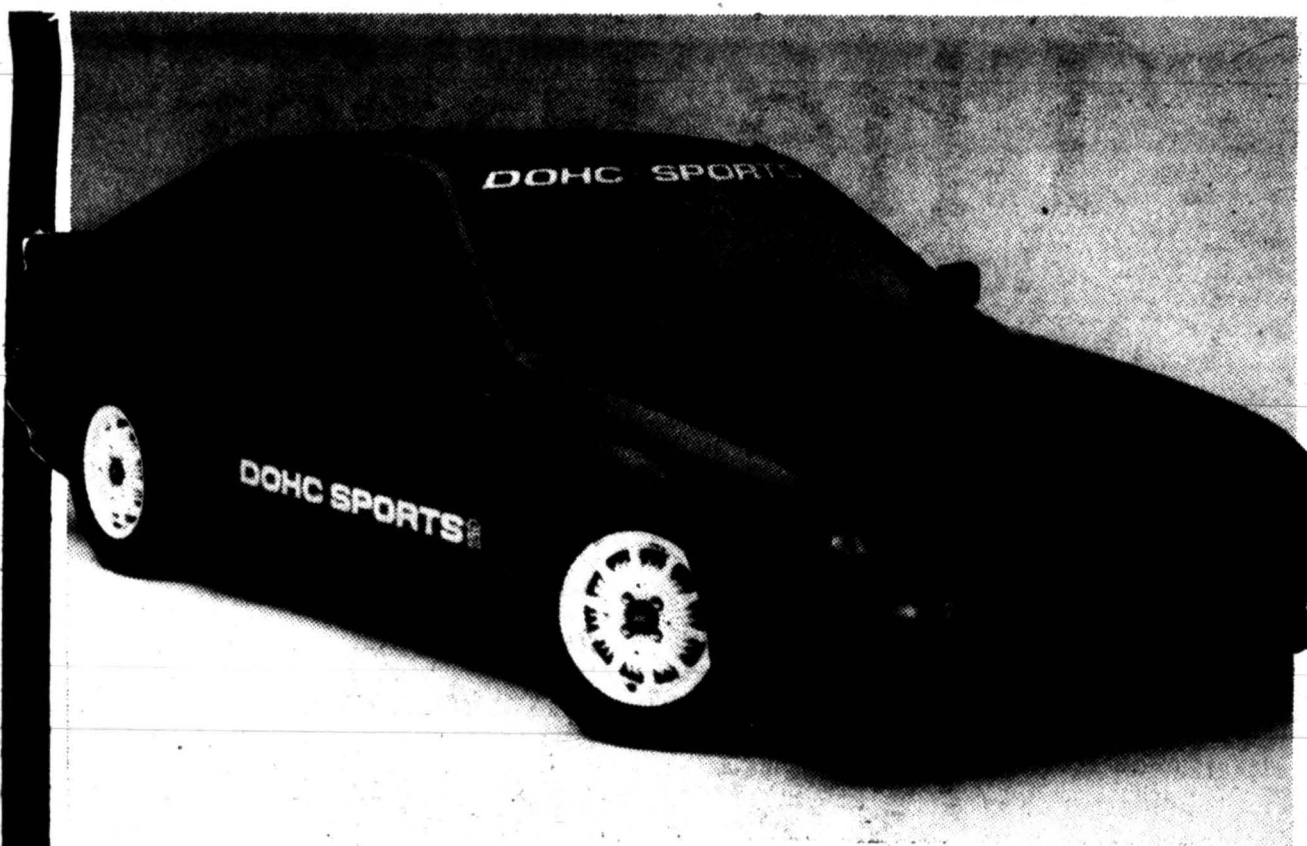
A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family

Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

No Salesman
Will Call

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126



Acura/Honda Specialists

- New Car Services
- Express Parts Service
- Mugen Performance Parts

THE MASTERS

(408) 394-3535

1739 DEL MONTE BLVD. • SEASIDE

ANNUAL Estate Jewelry SALE

Reductions up to 50%

Now through September 26

A magnificent collection of contemporary and antique Estate Jewelry.

Substantial savings on selected items from our regular inventory.

Hayden & Co. P. Hayman

Carmel Plaza • Ocean Ave. at Junipero, Carmel
624-0858 • VALIDATED PARKING IN CARMEL PLAZA GARAGE

Mayor says businesses need to cater to residents too

By DAVID LELAND

DETRACTORS OF Mayor Clint Eastwood may label him "pro-business," but at last week's Carmel Business Association meeting he prompted merchants to consider the people who live in Carmel year-round.

Speaking before the CBA at La Playa Hotel in Carmel along with several other members of the Carmel City Council, Eastwood resumed a theme which he began almost two years ago when he first addressed the city's businesspeople.

In October of 1985 — three months before he announced his candidacy for mayor — Eastwood spoke out after more than two years of repeated city denials of his proposed two-story retail and office complex on San Carlos Street, next to the Hog's Breath Inn.

He lashed out at the former city council, "I think I am resident first and a businessman second," he said at that meeting. "I think that the chasm that's been built between business and residents is not necessarily as great as the city council and mayor would have you believe."

Since that time Eastwood has received a permit for that building and was one of a handful of projects given a water allotment last March, but he still believes that the residents are not being given a fair shake when it comes to business matters.

"Tourism has been here since the beginning of time," he told the packed room of merchants at the breakfast meeting last Thursday. "But we'd like to think that residents would not be pushed out of the game."

The mayor said that the entire city council backs businesses that cater more to residential needs rather than stores that look for the one-day shopper.

"The council is trying to reach out and encourage resident-oriented business," he said.

Eastwood also said he believes that many merchants who do try and meet the needs of residents are being pushed out of business by greedy landlords, who keep increasing rents.

"One of my big ambitions is to try and talk

to a lot of property owners and try and influence them to expand on the virtues of having stability," said Eastwood, adding that that might be difficult due to the high rate of absentee landlords.

The latest casualty in increased monthly rents had fallen upon Spencers Stationery, which had its rent drastically raised at its Ocean Avenue location, which it has had for 50 years.

Spencers is now attempting to receive a permit to operate on the second story in its new location outside of the central commercial district.

IN ADDITION to the current members of the CBA, the morning meeting was also attended by 13 former presidents of that organization, dating back to 1939.

Councilmember Bob Fischer said he was "optimistic" regarding the business community and its efforts to keep both residents and tourists interests at heart.

"I don't think this is the time for hammering, crying and wailing," he said. "We're not going to steamroll over Carmel and make one big parking lot."

People who believe that big business is taking over the village-like atmosphere are dead wrong, he said.

"Let the handwringers do that away from here," he said.

In an effort to cut down on the town's parking problems, Councilman Bob Evans suggested to the CBA that merchants encourage employees to take the bus to and from work.

As the council's representative to the Monterey-Salinas Transit system (MST), Evans said employees could subsidize workers who would take the ride from Monterey to Carmel.

He also suggested that perhaps bus service could be increased to every 15 minutes during peak business hours.

With the limited parking in Carmel there will always be a tradeoff, he said. It's just a matter of how you look at it.

"All parking has a cost," he said. "We pay for it now in time and other intangibles."



Monterey's Finest **ANTIQUES** SHOW & SALE September 18, 19, 20

MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER
Located at Double Tree Inn Hotel 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey

55 DEALERS

Rare treasures — furniture, art and accessories

Show Hours: Daily 12 Noon - 8 p.m., Sunday 12 Noon - 5 p.m.
Admission: \$3.50, with this ad \$2.50 — Children Under 12 Free

Friday only, special Senior Citizens' admission \$1.00

Free Return Privileges

Bustamante Enterprises, Inc.

The Shows Worth Waiting For

PICNICH.Q.



We've got a Full-Service
Deli with Fresh Meats,
Cheeses, Salads &
Breads • Cold
Beverages including
Fine Wines & Beers
• Frozen Treats • Fresh
Fruits & lots more!

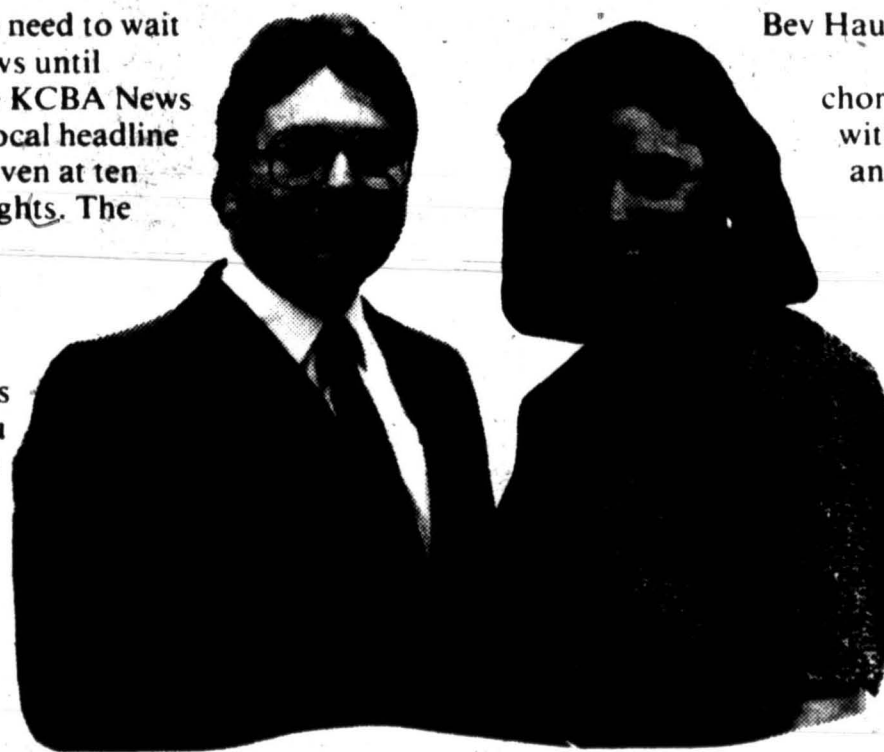
OPEN DAILY
8:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m.
at The Lodge

625-8528

IN PEBBLE BEACH

The First with late news


Now there's no need to wait up for local news until eleven, because KCBA News 35 brings you local headline news before eleven at ten o'clock weeknights. The first late news for the Salinas, Monterey and Santa Cruz areas. The news that affects you most! With the KCBA news team, local news is brought to you professionally.



Bev Hauptli and Robert Flores anchor the news along with Morton Dean and USA Tonight world news. It's the first late news. Now you don't have to wait up until eleven to find out what's happening in your part of the world, KCBA keeps you covered with local news first at ten.

KCBA 35 NEWS

Salinas • Monterey • Santa Cruz



Available exclusively at Krock Jeweler
Monterey replicas of
the cross buried with
Father Junipero Serra
at Carmel Mission Basilica
crafted in 18K yellow
gold in three sizes
by Kirkor Kocek

From \$250

**Krock
Jeweler**

San Carlos St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel • (408) 624-8485



SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Pebble Beach Masterpiece

"THIS REMINDS me of when Pebble was really Pebble," was the comment heard as some two hundred beautiful people came streaming into the beautiful home of Mr. and Mrs. Finis Conner for a cocktail party given by Friends of Hospice.

Guests were driven to the front door by valet service. However, guest of honor Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood parked his own car below and walked up and back down saying, "The exercise is good for me."

The invitation was to a "Pebble Beach Masterpiece" and this classic Spanish-style residence is truly an architectural masterpiece. There were also a number of other masterpieces decorating the bright green terraced lawns facing Point Lobos. A 1959 Bentley convertible, a Ferrari Testarossa, a Cobra and another Ferrari.

Upon arrival guests were greeted by the music of Richard LaSalle and Frank Snyder floating up from the lawn just above the pool. Welcoming guests at the door were host and hostess Finis and Julie Conner and Dee (Mrs. Robert) Robertson, who arranged the evening.

Mary May Altenburg helped smooth guest traffic-flow while her husband Don supervised the five bars serviced by volunteers. Robert Brower (Hospice board president) and his wife Patti donated wine from their Chateau Julien winery. Audrey Schrader, Dolores Johnson, and Georgia von Richter held forth at the check-in table. Bountiful California-style food tables were placed in several locations by Alberta Mathewson of 5th Avenue Deli doing her part to help Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Virginia (Mrs. Robert) Stanton went directly to the back to check if the trees she planted in 1923 were still there. They were. Architect Robert Stanton designed the house that year for his family — Virginia and three children and it was their home for 20 years. In the early '40s (after the children were grown), Mr. Stanton designed another house in Carmel Valley where they moved.

Mrs. Stanton remarked, "I am delighted with the changes and the current design inside." Mrs. Conner replied, "I have a very strong feeling that this house was meant for us."

Seen greeting friends and having a grand time were Mr. and Mrs. Kay Kocok, Ted and Velma Balestreri (and Ted's mother), Lisa Booth, Peggy Compton, Beverly Brownell, Richard Lord, Sister Carlotta, Sister Claire and many others who were pleased to help Hospice. Dee reported that she will present Hospice with a check for \$10,144 collected from the successful event.

It was "Gatsby updated" and in sync with the times. "A people party" in a home designed for people. It was an elegant party.

FALL FASHIONS FILL THE AIR

It took a considerable amount of organizational work to combine efforts of five local women's service groups. The planning worked so well last year that their project this season is a Festival of Fall Fashions Luncheon, which is open to the public in the Monterey Sheraton Hotel Sept. 12 at 11 a.m. The five service groups are:

Altrusa Club — professional and executive women who devote their interests to others through loan funds for women in need of training in nursing and paramedics, a grant to an outstanding high school senior, Salvation Army, Interplast, YWCA, Suicide Prevention, Handicapped Activities Unlimited, and the M.P. Concert Association.

"Shatter Silence" is the motto of the Quota Club which was created for the purpose of promoting, encouraging and sponsoring programs for the hearing impaired and solutions to their problems.

The two **Soroptimist Clubs** (Carmel Bay and Monterey Peninsula), extend support to a variety of community services: Kids on the Block, Visiting Nurses Association, Battered Women's Shelter, education for mature women for needed training, scholarships and aid to convalescent hospital patients.

The professional women who make up the **Zonta Club** donate money to help runaway adolescents through Community Human Services, Rape Crisis Center, and for prevention and educational programs in the elementary schools, as well as other causes.

The combined efforts for the fall fashions luncheon will benefit the Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula. There are a limited number of tickets available (\$20) at the chamber, 380 Alvarado Street, Monterey. Hurry on down.

PACK YOUR BAGS AND FLY AWAY

Thoughts of travel are always in the air and more and more tempting trips are being offered to those eager to pack up a few duds and jet-away to exotic destinations.

The Jester Junketeers keep coming up with super ideas. Oct. 21st they leave for three weeks on Sitmar's newest ship "Fairsky" to relax in St. Thomas, Antigua, Barbados, Martinique, St. Croix and Nassau (at \$1,850 per). Must reserve by the 25th of this month.

Another tempter is the art-and-culture trip to Paris. Paris culture always includes shopping, so this is billed as a "Paris Christmas Shopping Spree" on Nov. 15-22 for a mere \$999.

Continued on page 13



VIRGINIA STANTON (center), joined Julie and Finis Conner in their dining room in the house Virginia moved into 64 years ago. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



GUEST OF honor, Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, was given a special tour of the house by Mr. and Mrs. Finis Conner.



DEE ROBERTSON (left), chairwoman of the Hospice party, with hosts Finis and Julie Conner.



VOLUNTEERS FOR the Hospice party in Pebble Beach were Don Altenburg, Dolores Johnson, and Audrey Schrader.



GEORGIA VON RICHTER gets a music lesson from Richard LaSalle as bass player Frank Snyder keeps the beat at Hospice party.



ADMIRING ONE of the fancy automobiles on the lawn of the Conners' home were (left to right), Karole Canlen of San Juan Bautista, Richard Murray of Carmel, Wendy Finke of Monterey, and Terre Nelson of Carmel.



JORDAN CONNER decided he'd join revelers at the Friends of Hospice party held at his home. With him was mother Julie Conner.



ROBERT REINKIN and Anne Patrick of Flowers Unlimited will decorate the Carmel Mission Basilica for Pope John Paul II's visit Sept. 17.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 12

The art part: Museum D'Orsay, The Picasso Museum, Pompidou Center, etc. So vite, vite mon enfants. Deadline Oct. 2. Call: 372-1069.

That's not all — the MP Museum of Art offers "Art Treasures of the Lowlands" — Brussels, Amsterdam, Antwerp, The Hague, Brugge and Ghent. Departure: the day after Christmas until Jan. 3, 1988 at \$1,495. Reserve by Oct. 15 at the museum.

Hidden Valley offers the Big Apple Tour again with such treats as opening night at NYC Ballet, meet-the-artists over High Tea in Lincoln Center, see *Tosca* at the Met, *Me and My Gal* and *Anything Goes* on Broadway, ogle the new Statue of Liberty for \$1,812 p.p.d.o. with roundtrip airfare from Monterey to New York. Final payment must be in by Sept. 30. Call 646-1621.

Think travel!

DRESSAGE THANK-YOU PARTY

The considerate committee that put together the successful Dressage Show in August at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center gave a 'thank-you party' for those who were supportive of the show. The Dressage Luncheon and Show benefited Friends of the Children, which is an auxiliary of Family Resource Center.

Among those attending were Christopher and Gretchen Beck, Loran and Dominique List, Derek and Bea di Grazia, Jean-Philippe, and Fran Giacomini, Jan Steward, Diane Conrad, Didier Perez of San Francisco and others.

The Carriage House (behind Perry House) was the party setting. Robert Reinkin and Anne Patrick of Flowers Unlimited run the Carriage House and garden. Those who attend the Carmel Mission on the 17th for the pope's visit will see their work. They were thrilled to be chosen to decorate the Carmel Mission Basilica for such an auspicious occasion. They have planned a garden effect using plants only (no cut flowers), and keeping in mind the imperative of visibility.

STILLWATER PIER DEDICATED

Unlike the stormy water on Saturday, the water in Stillwater Cove was calm and bathed in bright sunshine late Sunday afternoon while 175 people waited for the dedication of the new pier soon to be known as the "Matthew C. Jenkins Pier." Several yachts and racing boats were anchored in the cove and provided the boating backdrop atmosphere along with two otters.

"Mr. Jenkins was the first commodore of the Stillwater Yacht Club," according to Commodore Courtney Hansen when he spoke to the audience. "In fact, Sam Morse, J.B. Morse and Matt were the yacht club in 1948."

Lt. Cmdr. Philip Sanders, U.S. Coast Guard, commended the Stillwater Yacht Club for offering free boating and safety classes and ended by saying "Safe yachting to all of you."

Tom Oliver, president of the Pebble Beach Co., formally christened the new pier as "The Matthew C. Jenkins Pier," and with the help of Mrs. Matthew (Mimi) Jenkins, the bronze plaque was unveiled.

Andy Briant, Beach Club manager, invited the guests onto the balloon festooned pier for champagne and hors d'oeuvres immediately after the ribbon cutting.



GRETCHEN BOCK, Derek di Grazia, and Diane Conrad (left to right), at the Carriage House during the Dressage thank-you party. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



JEAN-PHILIPPE GIACOMINI, Diane Conrad and Fran Giacomini (right), welcomed Didier Perez from San Francisco (left), to the Dressage party held at the Carriage House.



TOM OLIVER and Mrs. Matthew C. Jenkins prepared to cut the ribbon to open the new pier at Stillwater Cove in Pebble Beach. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

Mike Antoncich of Pebble Beach (Mr. Jenkins' grandson), said, "The whole family is so happy with the dedication and my grandmother was very nervous because she thought she was going to have to make a speech." He added, "This is such a nice thing to do for my grandfather."

ENTRE NOUS

Michael Gray returns to Hollywood. The former teenage idol, who starred as Capt. Marvel in the TV series *Shazam* and the young doctor's assistant in *Little People*, has given up his

Continued on page 14



Price Breakthrough IN SOLARIUMS

You can have an exciting new view of life with a California Sunroom for less than the cost of a conventional room addition. It's a secure and comfortable way to bask in the sun and to dine and entertain under the stars.

Enjoy outdoor living with indoor comfort.

CALL US TODAY FOR ESTIMATES & DESIGN CONSULTATION

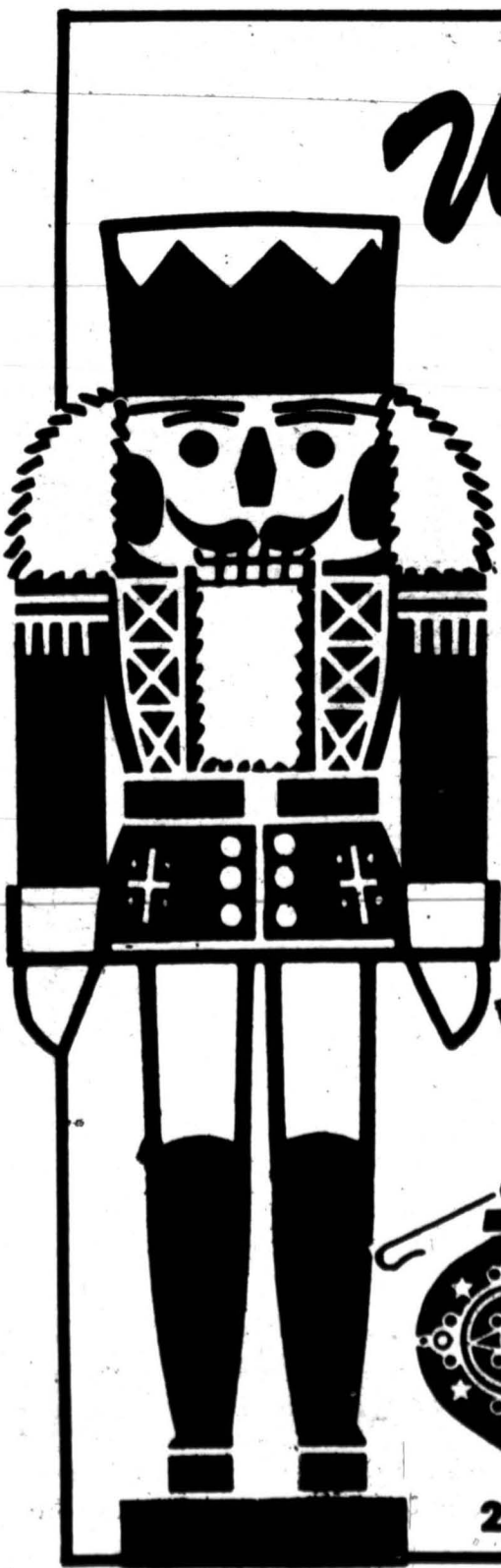


LEPAGE CONSTRUCTION

841 Foam Street, Suite A
Monterey, California 93940

408-373-7440

STATE CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE #350592



We're Closing Our Doors!

FINAL WAREHOUSE SALE THRU SEPT. 13 • 10 A.M.-4 P.M.

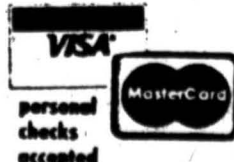
Prices Slashed To Wholesale or Less

Nutcrackers • Swedish Chimes
Toys • Trains • Advent Calendars
and Much, Much More in
Glass • Brass • Wood • Pewter

Hurry for best selection • All sales final.

FLEMAT CO. is one of America's leading Importers of traditional German Christmas ornaments and decorations.

FLEMAT CO.



2020 Sunset, Russell Service Center, Pacific Grove, CA • 372-2918

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 13

hiatus in Carmel (working as an executive at Frohman Academy), and will be seen on the tube in *Superior Court* on Sept. 25. His parents, **Phil and Eunice Gray** live in Carmel Highlands...The elegant blue/white invitations to an "Evening of Music" by Byron Janis unfortunately listed the order incorrectly. There will be a social hour at 6:30, the concert at 7:30 and dinner at 9 o'clock in the home Mr. and Mrs. Charles Crocker...Famous faces who have discovered the lovely Secrets Restaurant are **Merv Griffin, Maggie Wynberg, and Joan Fontaine**. When he is in the area it is a **Jack Nicklaus** favorite...A cake-cutting ceremony for the Discovery Shop (American Cancer Society), will take place Sept. 12, at noon in the Country Club Gate Shopping Center. Doing the honors will be city councilman **Bob Russell** as a kick-off for their third anniversary. Sales from the high quality resale merchandise go directly to the fight against cancer...another third birthday party is planned Oct. 18 by the **Monterey Bay Aquarium**. Already it has the largest membership of any aquarium in the world: 78,000...the Professional Women's Network will celebrate its fifth birthday with a party in the Community Room, at The Crossroads on Sept. 15 at 6:45 p.m. There will be special exhibits on display and the public is invited...That dynamo **Anya Ushkova** (with the Rossi Group and Mary Homi), now represents Stonepine Estate Resort in Carmel Valley. They represent only the best...Deadline time for the SPCA photo contest (open to all residents of Monterey County) has been set for Sept. 17th. Entries are by age categories 8-19 and over with cash prizes again. All photos

must be B/W 5x7 glossy with an entry fee of \$2 per photo (limit of three per contestant)...**Joan Olson** continues her popular seminars and community service classes at MPC titled "Clutter & Trash Flow." Joan is planning a new program for children due out in the near future...Happy Anniversary to **Glenn and Susan Hammer**...Robinson Jeffers Anniversary Tor House Festival comes up Oct. 2, 3 and 4th.

CALENDAR CHECK

Sept. 10: Symphony Guild Membership Tea in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Layne from 2 to 4 p.m.
Sept. 11: Members Reception, MP Museum of Art. Features: William Ritchel and "Art and Enduring Myths." 5:30-7:30 p.m. 558 Pacific Street.
Sept. 12: Festival of Fall Fashions, United Women's Service Clubs, 11 a.m. Monterey Sheraton Hotel, \$20 (tickets at Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce.)
Sept. 12: Panhellenic Luncheon, Bully III restaurant, Carmel, at noon.
Sept. 12: DAR New Members Tea, 3-5 p.m. in Del Mesa Carmel.
Sept. 13: Tea Dance at Monterey Sheraton. Moonlighters Band plays from 4:30-7:30. Benefits Lions Building for the Blind. Call: 373-0340 or 649-8235. \$5 at the door.
Sept. 13: Carmel Music Society reception for donors and supporters. At Sunset Center 2:30-4 p.m.
Sept. 15: Hadassah membership luncheon. Noon at Congregational Beth Israel. Speaker: Sam Farr on "The Israeli Experience."
Sept. 15: Six-session course on arthritis begins in Fellowship Hall, First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado (offered by Community Hospital), 1-3 p.m. Cheryl Widmar has info at 625-4708.
Sept. 15: Potluck Salad Luncheon. DAR at noon in Del Mesa Carmel. Slide program by Ruth Jones.
Sept. 17: Colonial Tea in Colton Hall Museum 3-5 p.m. Commemorates Bicentennial of U.S. Constitution.



LEE AND Janet Keen of Carmel joined Jeanne Cremer of Pebble Beach at Stillwater Cove pier dedication ceremonies.



BENJAMIN GODFREY and Michael Horning of Carmel (left), joined Mike Antoncich of Pebble Beach at dedication of pier named in honor of Mike's grandfather.



KEN AND Jean Cunningham — who have been married for 45 years and lived here for 36 — have seen four pier replacements at Stillwater Cove during their time here.



KATHY SPRING of Monterey, Lee Jeffers and her son Robin (left to right), at dedication ceremonies. Robin is new harbormaster at Stillwater Yacht Club.



TOM HAYES, assistant manager of the Beach Club, at the new pier with the Beach Club in the background.

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend Coupe at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura dealer.

We're #1 for CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA



MOTOR TREND MAGAZINE



ACURA

Service & Parts Depts. NOW OPEN SAT. 8 TO 5

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-7
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

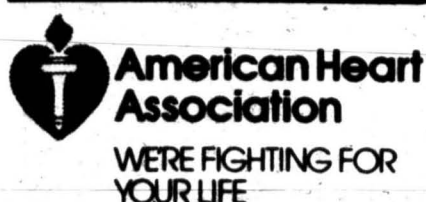
425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of
American Honda
Motor Co.

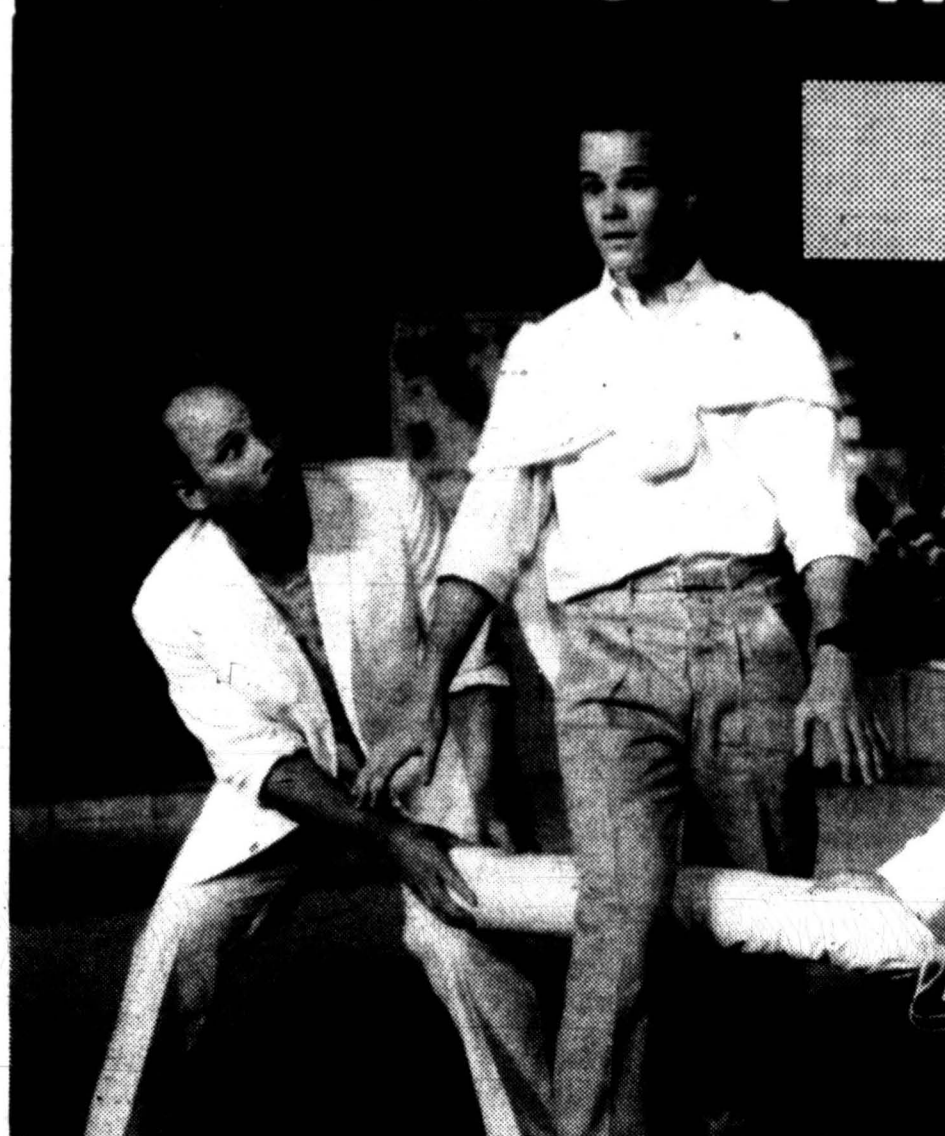
THE GOOD NEWS IS YOU HAVE HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE.

Finding out you've got high blood pressure is half the battle. With a plan for exercise, weight control, salt reduction and medication, the rest is easy.

If you have high blood pressure, get on a good program and stick with it. And do what your doctor says. Then, there probably won't be any bad news.



PLAYS THIS WEEKEND



Tennis Anyone?

Scapino

by Frank Dunlop & Jim Dale
Directed by Sid Cato/Starring John Rousseau

Thursdays, Fridays & Saturdays at 8:30 PM
Special Saturday & Sunday Matinees at 2:00 PM
Running in repertory with the Forest Theater Guilds production of "Kiss Me, Kate"
Alternating weekends August 27 - October 11
Evening Performances Sept. 10, 11, 12, 24, 25, 26, October 8, 9, & 10.
Special Sat./Sun. Matinees — Aug. 29, Sept. 12, 13, 26, 27, October 10 & 11.
Discount Preview Wednesday, August 28 • ALL SEATS \$5.00
Special Family Rate (Adults must be accompanied by a child). \$15.00 for 2 Adults, up to 3 children.
General Admission \$8.00 / Student \$5.00 / Children under 12 & Seniors \$4.00

Outdoor Forest Theater
Santa Rita & Mountain View, Carmel
NO RESERVATIONS REQUIRED • TICKETS AVAILABLE AT THE GATE
Advanced Tickets: Center Stage 649-5561
A Production of GroveMont Theater Outreach

The Best Shopping & the Best Values are in...

Carmel Valley Village

A Wide Variety of Shops & Services · Carmel Valley Road · 11 Miles East of Highway 1

FREE ESTIMATES

REASONABLE RATES



TRIMMING
REMOVAL

SHAPING
FIREWOOD

MEL THAU'S TREE SERVICE
659-4265

VALLEY OAKS TRAVEL



Call us for
details or

CRUISE
BARGAINS
...Available
Now!

12 Del Fino Pl., Carmel Valley 659-3355

Carmel Valley Rents
Below Gunsmith, across from the Chatterbox
TALBOTT BLDG.
Carmel Valley Village
8-6 MON-SAT 8-4 SUN
659-2284

If it's got an engine we
specialize in repairing it!

EQUIPMENT RENTAL FOR THE
GARDNER, HANDYMAN & CONTRACTOR

We sell Shindaiwa Equipment
Chain Saws • Weed eaters
Gas Hedge Trimmers • Blowers

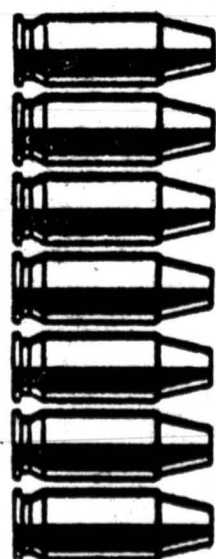
Power
Tools
Plumbing
Tools
Floor
Care
Contract-
ors Equip.
Mower &
Tiller
Repairs
Lawn &
Garden
Auto
Painting
Tools
Concrete
Tools
Home
Owner
Tools

Bud De Amaral Grading & Paving

Specializing in rugged terrain

- ✓ EXCAVATING & GRADING
- ✓ ROAD BUILDING
- ✓ BACKHOE
- ✓ LAND CLEARING & LEVELING
- ✓ RESERVOIRS
- License No. 393991
- WABCO SCRAPERS
- CAT 12 GRADER
- CAT D5 4000 GAL. WATER TRUCK

68 Carmel Valley Rd.
372-6270 • 659-3787



del Valle GUNSMITHING

Sales & Supplies
Servicing
Specializing in Handguns

59 Talbott Bldg., P.O. Box 1567
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

(408) 659-5033

HOMES • RANCHES • LAND HORSE PROPERTY



A most unusual home, thick adobe walls, Mexican tile floors, skylights all rooms, each BR has patio, 2 beautiful fireplaces, 2500 sq. ft. on 10 of the most beautiful acres in Sky Ranch Estates. Beautiful views. A truly unique home. Horses OK. \$359,000.

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587

COLTON REALTY

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

All Phases of Accounting

Personal and Business
Including: Accounts receivable, accounts payable, general ledger, payroll, quarterly returns tax preparation

659-3144

Mon.-Fri. 8-5 • Evenings & Weekends by appt.

Village Center Bookkeeping & Tax Service
No. 1 Village Center (The Chatterbox Bldg.) Carmel Valley

Moynihan's FLOOR CARE

Complete Care for
Old and New Floors

WAXING-REFINISHING

Hardwood Floors
a Specialty

659-3144 OR 659-5211

CARMEL VALLEY

Suds & Scissors

Professional All Breed Dog Grooming
Carmel Valley Village
Judy McCarthy — Owner/Groomer

659-4190





DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom



The price is not right

A FEW weeks ago we told the story of a respected local businessman who always looks before he leaps when making an investment. We gave him the fictitious name of Wiseman Ralph. Trust us, this time we're talking about a real person, one whose identity we respect enough to keep under wraps.

When Ralph looks at a business opportuni-

ty, he does so with the practiced eye of a man who has bought, managed and sold (almost always at a profit) a series of businesses on the Monterey Peninsula for the last four decades. Often he is asked for advice by other businessmen, some of whom are quite well off.

If you've gotten the idea by now that Ralph is too good to be true, so be it. The point we'd like you to consider, however, is how he relates to the stock market. Because

he does own stock. The man is no fool, remember. He wants diversity and doesn't go around saying overly simplistic and defensive things like, "I never invest in anything but real estate. You can't lose money in real estate. No way I'll buy stock."

Ralph buys stock the way he buys tax-free bonds and real estate and business opportunities. If the credentials for the stock are not impeccable, he doesn't buy. And he doesn't spend a great deal of his time worrying about how timely his stock purchases may be. He figures that a portfolio of Pepsico, Rockwell and K-Mart will serve his needs for solid growth. The unknown company or the insider dope is not for him.

Now Ralph has a brother named Jack, and he's made money with Ralph in any number of ways. Except in the stock market. He knows that his friends will laugh at his lack of imagination should he invest in K-Mart, Rockwell or Pepsico. The attitude of Jack's friends is that the stock market is a crap shoot, a horse race, the quick kill.

So Jack called us one day and said he wanted to sell off Pepsico, etc. and buy a large position in a famous genetics stock that

roars up and crashes down many dozens of points once or twice a year.

"Jack, would you buy a business for a million dollars if it had annual profits of \$2,000 a year?"

"Of course not."

"What would your brother Ralph's reputation become if he bought a business for a million dollars and absolutely the whole world knew that the company's profits for the foreseeable future were and would continue to be \$2,000 a year?"

"They'd think Ralph had lost his mind. That would be very unlike him. If Ralph is anything, he's a smart businessman."

"Yet you want to buy Genetics Hoohah stock at five hundred times their earnings which is exactly what one million divided by two thousand comes to."

"Well I just heard some guy on the golf course, actually at the bar afterwards, say that the company was going to cure AIDS, cancer, baldness, bad breath and ugliness."

"And you believe that justifies the bad business decision of buying the stock at five hundred times earnings? All those hoped for miracles justify a decision that, outside of the stock market, would never enter your brain?"

"Not when you put it that way."

"Jack, that's what a good stockbroker is supposed to do, put it that way."

(Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey, 93940.)

ART & ANTIQUES

GUIDE

A special supplement to
The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley
Outlook, Pacific Grove Monarch,
& Monterey Peninsula Review

CIRCULATION 32,500

To be published
Thursday, October 8, 1987

RATES:

Quarter Page (3 col. x 8") \$185
Half Page (6 col. x 8" or 3 col. x 16") \$325
Full Page (6 col. x 16") \$595

As an advertiser, you may take this opportunity to submit a short article (approx. 250 words) and/or photographs for publication, in addition to your ad, in this special edition. All written material should be typed, double-spaced, and will be subject to approval and general editing by the editor.

SPECIAL: Place the same ad in all three papers on October 15 for only \$4.25 per column inch.

Final Deadline: Wed. Sept. 30

TO RESERVE YOUR ADVERTISING SPACE, CALL 624-0162



THE RATCATCHER



RESALE

ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963
Other Days or Eves. by Appt. • 624-8005
Carmel Rancho Center
(Between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppe's)

How to recognize a quack when you see one.

Quack medical products. They're everything from baldness remedies to cancer cures. All eventually prove to be a waste of money; many actually pose a serious threat to your health.

How do you distinguish a quack medical product from the real thing? For a start—if it sounds too good to be true, it probably is. Quack medical products usually claim simple solutions, miracle cures, or amazing scientific breakthroughs. Many flaunt testimonials from satisfied users. To be sure whether a medical product is a quack, check with your doctor or pharmacist first. Because the next dead duck could be you.

For a free brochure, mail to:
Quackery, HFE 55, Rockville, Maryland 20857.

NAME (please print)

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

A public service message from the Pharmaceutical Advertising Council and the Food and Drug Administration.



SCHOOL BUS

BACK 2 SCHOOL

We'll keep you supplied with:

SURF N' SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

- Organizers
- Carry-Alls
- Binders
- Filler Paper
- Planners
- Canvas Bags
- Glue Sticks
- Colored Markers
- Pencils & Pens
- Paints
- Staplers
- Erasers

REMEMBER RW H E N ? ? ? ?

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 7, 1922

EDITORIAL ENFORCE — IF OBNOXIOUS, REPEAL

The time has come when all citizens who care for the safety of their city, county, state and nation, must take a definite stand against lawlessness in every form.

No matter how you may feel about the prohibition law, for instance, it is your duty as a good citizen, to uphold the law, and see that it is rigidly enforced. If, by chance, you are opposed to that law, then it is your inalienable right to work for its repeal, but so long as it remains on the statute books, you cannot be a good citizen, and violate it, or counteract the breaking of this law, by anyone, at any time.

This question of law enforcement has become so serious that the men of the state and nation are speaking out, in terms so unmistakable that even the most unlearned must realize the day of the bootlegger and il-

licit distiller has indeed ended.

The future tax burden of the state is largely up to the people. If they vote it on themselves knowingly they should not complain when payments come due.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 10, 1937

COUNCIL VOTES DOWN OFFER MADE BY ED EWIG FOR CITY HALL QUARTERS

Ed Ewig's offer of the upper floor of the post office building as a city hall, rent free for a trial period of three months, \$60 a month thenceforth, either with or without lease, was voted down Wednesday evening. Three members of the city council are attached to the present quarters and don't want to move. They are Mayor Everett Smith, Councilman Rowntree and Joseph Burge. (Where have we heard those names before?) The two members who moved, seconded and voted alone for the move to the Ewig building were

Clara Kellog and James Thoburn.

After the move was voted down, Miss Kellog presented a motion, which was passed, that the owners of the present building be asked to tint the walls of the council chambers, paint the woodwork and cut a door between two of the offices to enlarge the space available to the city clerk. She also suggested decent signs for the various offices, replacing the present crude affairs.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 13, 1962

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM A Festival Theatre For The Peninsula

The classic function of the theater is to entertain. Since the days of the first formal theaters of the early Greeks, the classic problem of the theater has been to find a suitable place in which to do it.

Sir Tyrone Guthrie arrives on the Peninsula this evening to see if the ambitions of a local group to resolve both problems in a singular way are at all feasible. If he finds them so, the Peninsula may then — after a lot of other classic but less dramatic problems are resolved — find itself possessed of a most unusual auditorium seating perhaps 1,500 to 2,000 people, dedicated to the production of Shakespeare's plays but able imaginatively to present repertory theater, musical festivals,

recitals, concerts, operettas and lectures.

It's an old and hungering dream of the Peninsula, this capable theater and it has been expressed in many ways. This prospect, perhaps as much for its ambition as for its uniqueness, may succeed in turning dream into substance.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 8, 1977

CARMEL TO GET 52 NEW STOP SIGNS

Since Carmel officially became a city on Halloween (October 31), 1916, it's done a good job of avoiding the ghostly glow of traffic lights.

There are no signal lights in the city limits, according to Carmel Police Department desk sergeant C.V. Potter.

But what we're missing in traffic signals, we're about to make up for in stop signs.

The city is on the brink of adding 52 stop signs, according to public works superintendent Bill Askew.

The stop sign explosion is the result of a 3-2 decision by the city council to codify one part of a multifaceted traffic engineering study by traffic engineer Peter Horn.

The city of Carmel currently has 152 stop signs, according to public works department records. The new total will be 204.

Domestic crisis line training planned

Training will begin Sept. 22 for volunteers needed to staff the YWCA Domestic Violence Crisis Line.

To sign up, call the YWCA office, 649-0834, or the Crisis Line, 372-6300.

Art exhibit bows at bank

An exhibit of paintings and photography by members of Handicapped Activities Unlimited can be viewed at Great Western Bank, located at 584 Munras Ave., Monterey.

Disabled individuals have contributed work done in watercolor, oil and acrylic. Photography work exhibited is the outcome of two photography projects funded by the Monterey County Cultural Council, the Kiwanis Club of Monterey, Monterey Peninsula Community Thrift Shop, National Pro-Am Youth Fund and the Polaroid Foundation.

Mentally, emotionally and physically handicapped individuals received instruction from photographers Pat Ross of Carmel and Flossie Stowell of Pacific Grove.

A forest fire could hit you right where you live.



A Public Service of the Ad Council, the
USDA Forest Service and your State Forester



QUIT WHILE YOU'RE AHEAD.

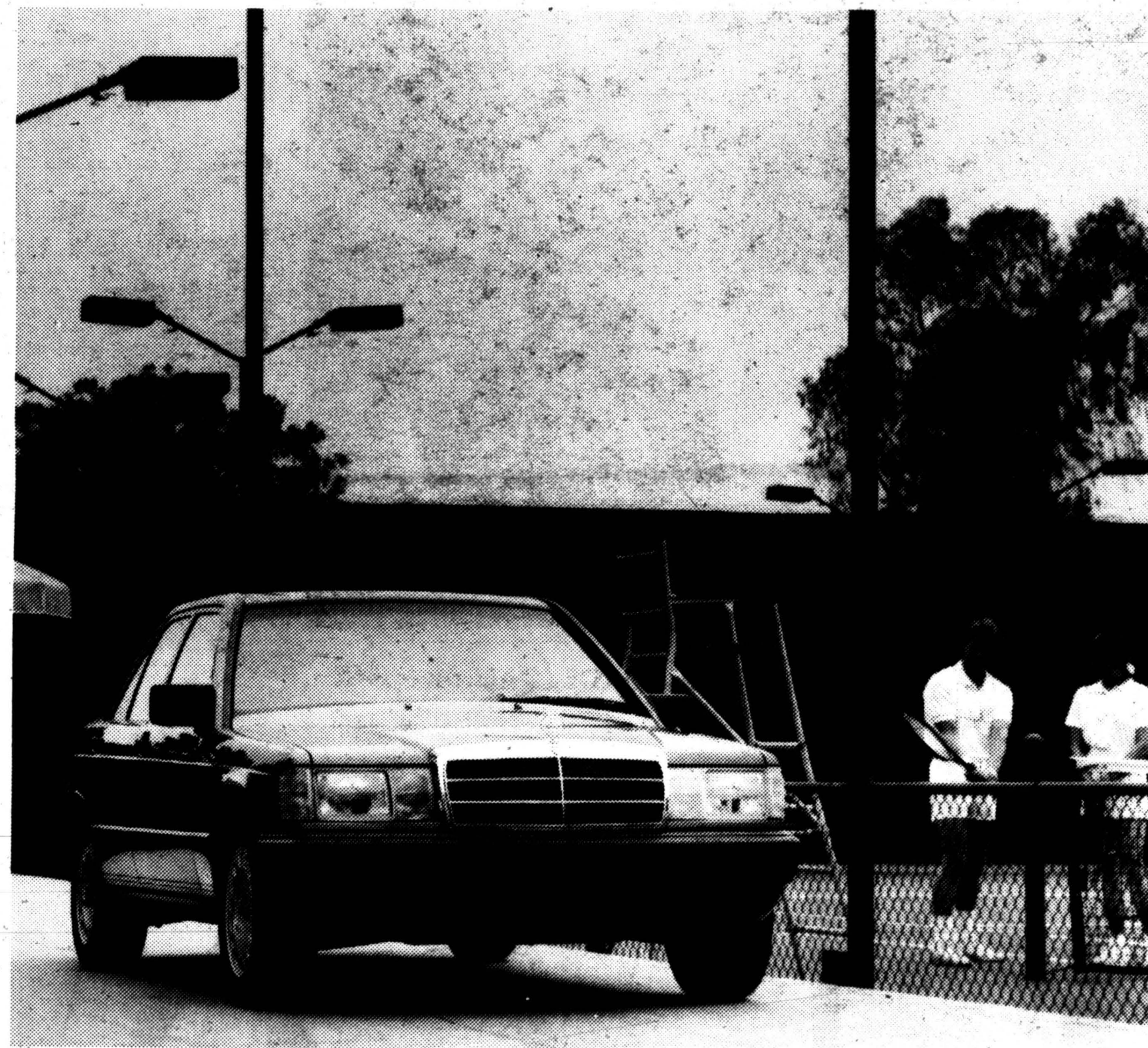
If you continue to smoke, your chances of bringing a truly successful thing you've done to a grinding halt at age 40 are three to four times greater than if you quit today.

Look at it this way. It could be the hardest thing you'll ever do. So what are you waiting for?



American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.



The Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3. For people who take their fun seriously.

Fun is not the first word that springs to mind when you're thinking about a Mercedes-Benz. Rightly so, because we believe that the design and construction of a performance sedan is a very serious business indeed.

Instead, we leave the fun to Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3 drivers. That's why the 190E 2.3 sprints to 55 mph in a mere 8.5 seconds. Propelled by 2.3 liters and 4 cylinders of Formula 1-inspired

power.

The independent rear suspension system has five individual links guiding each rear wheel, so that you can drive smoothly through trying road conditions.

What's more, as your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer, we organize all the serious details of car ownership. With superb service facilities, a Roadside Assistance Program and a comprehensive warranty. So that

owning a Mercedes-Benz is as much a joy as driving one.

Come in and talk to us soon, and test-drive a 190E 2.3. The Mercedes-Benz engineered for good times.



Like no other dealers in the world.

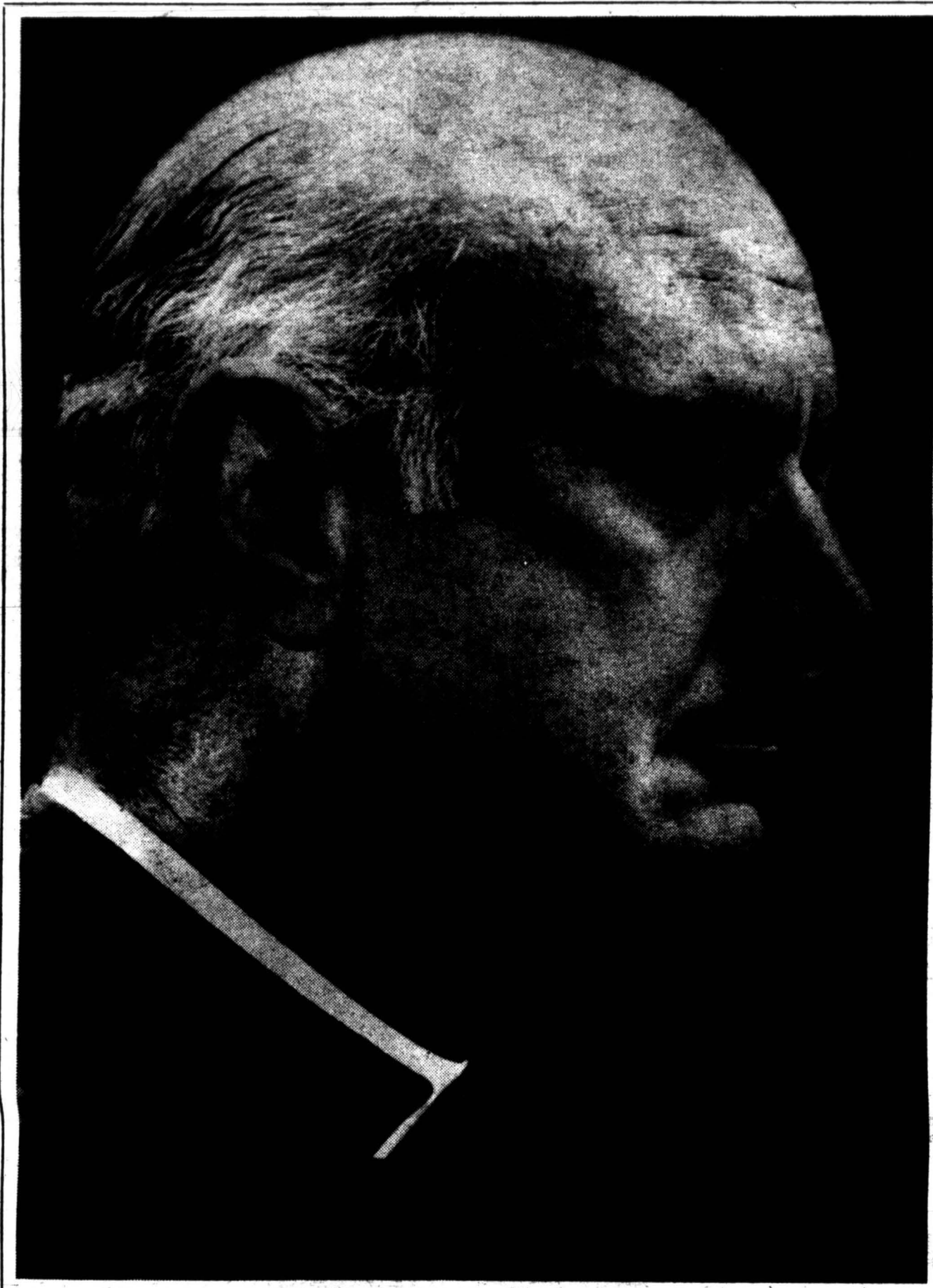
See your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer.

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY, INC.
498 Fremont Street
Monterey, CA
(408) 375-2456

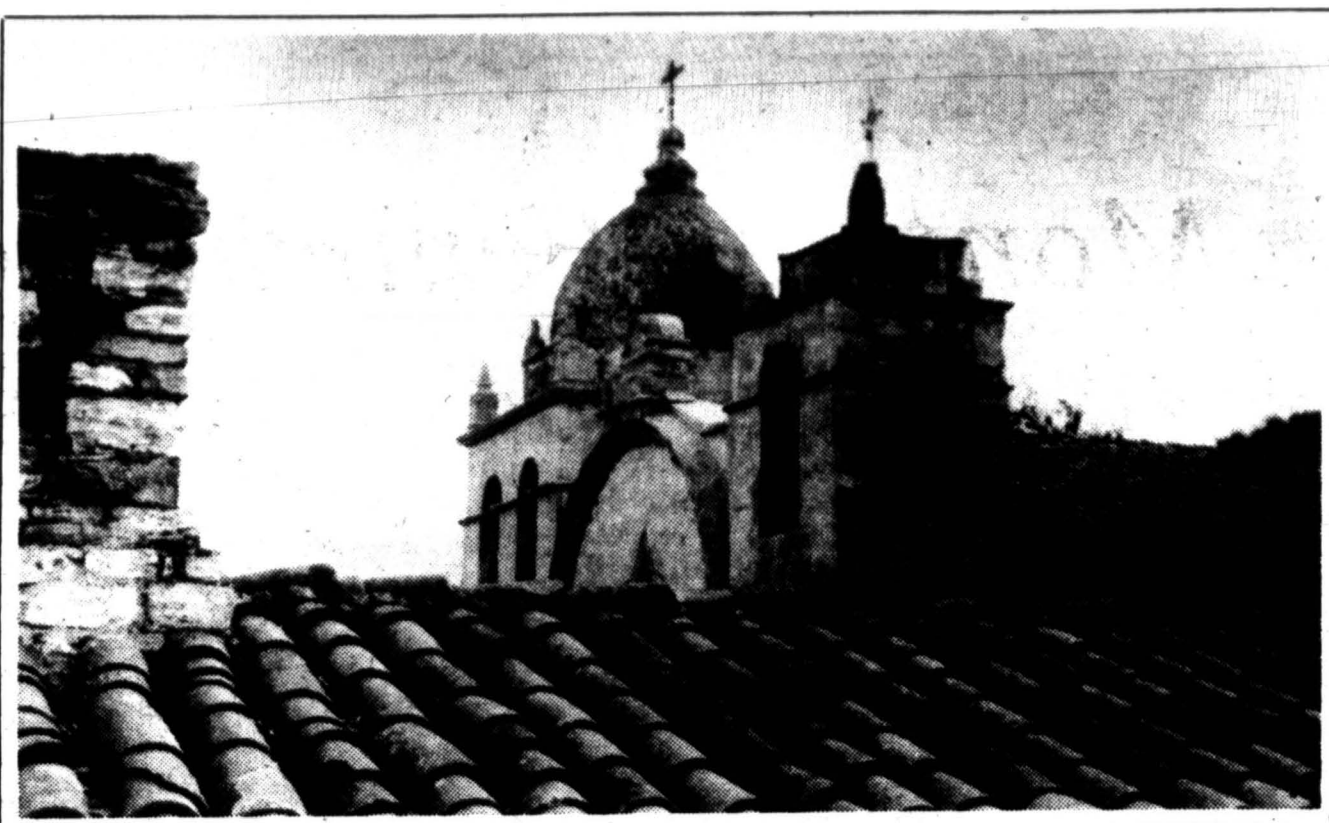
© 1987 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers

'We are happy that the Holy Father is coming to our area. It is indeed a once-in-a-lifetime event when we are called forth from the cloister. We feel his visit will bring many graces to the people of this area.'

Sister Francesca



BISHOP THADDEUS Shubsda of the visit of Pope John Paul II Sept. 17. Catholic Diocese of Monterey, hosts of the



A PILGRIM from Rome walked across the courtyard of the Carmel Mission on her knees during a pilgrimage to the famous mission five years ago.

Videos

TRANSFER SERVICE

We transfer slides, prints, negatives & movie film to broadcast quality video tape, VHS or Beta

BAY PHOTO LAB

372-6337

580 LIGHTHOUSE • MONTEREY

AMC • ALFA • AUDI • BMW • BUICK • CADILLAC • CHEVROLET • BUICK • PONTIAC • CHRYSLER • DODGE • HONDA • JAGUAR • TOYOTA • MERCEDES • MERCURY • MAZDA • RENAULT • OLDSMOBILE • PLYMOUTH • PONTIAC

'87 CLOSE-OUTS

| | |
|--|----------|
| '87 HONDA ACCORD LXI 5 sp., air, blue, #065296 | \$12,642 |
| '87 TOYOTA CAMRY WAGON Auto, air, cass., cruise, #036010 | \$13,517 |
| '87 BMW 325 2 Dr., 5 sp., sunroof, air, #801419 | \$19,980 |
| '87 HONDA ACCORD LX 5 sp., air, power w/l. moonroof, #063770 | \$12,813 |
| '87 HONDA PRELUDE SI Auto, Montreal blue, #001398 | \$15,552 |
| '87 TOYOTA CAMRY Auto, air, cass., cruise, #075323 | \$12,764 |

FINANCING UP TO 72 MTHS.

100% FINANCING
ON APPROVAL OF CREDIT
*PLUS TAX, LIC., DOC. - 8.27-87

ANY AUTO BROKERS

394-1111 1676 FREMONT SEASIDE

JAGUAR • NISSAN • MAZDA • RENAULT • PORSCHE

Monterey Peninsula awaits visit of Pope John Paul II



REV. MOTHER Philomena, prioress of the Carmelite Monastery located just off Highway 1 south of Carmel.

Photos by
Holly McFarland

Portrait of the Great American Investor



You wouldn't know it to look at him. But he has an investment plan that's working, even though he's not. U.S. Savings Bonds have changed. They now pay competitive rates, like money market accounts. Find out more, call anytime 1-800-US-BONDS.

Bonds held less than five years earn a lower rate.



THE GREAT AMERICAN INVESTMENT

A public service of this publication



SLEEK AND SENSUOUS, IT MOVES
WITH A SILENT RUSH OF V-12 POWER.
THIS IS THE STUFF OF LEGENDS.

THE 1988 JAGUAR XJ-S

A true thoroughbred, the XJ-S is powered by Jaguar's overhead cam, fuel-injected V-12, an engine proven in international endurance racing and millions of highway miles.

The XJ-S is also a truly elegant Grand Touring car, built to Jaguar's highest standards of hand-crafted luxury. Its interior is graced by seats covered

with supple top grain leather, rich polished burl walnut in the dashboard, console and door panels and a wealth of thoughtful amenities.

The 1988 V-12 Jaguar XJ-S is covered by an extensive three year/36,000 mile warranty and Jaguar's new Service-On-SiteSM Roadside Assistance Plan. We can furnish details on this unique plan and Jaguar's limited warranty, applicable in the USA and Canada. We invite you to test drive an XJ-S to sample the stuff of legends.

ENJOY TOMORROW. BUCKLE UP TODAY.

JAGUAR XJ-S

MONTEREY JAGUAR



777 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, California 93940 • (408) 373-3041

A division of Monterey Jaguar. Rolls Royce, Ferrari

Sans Souci

RESTAURANT
Since 1971

Superb, classic
French cuisine

FULL BAR SERVICE

Open for Lunch & Dinner
Closed Wednesday

Lincoln between 5th & 6th • Carmel
RESERVATIONS: 624-6220

Film society screens 'Dust,' 'Shame'

An award-winning Belgian film, *Dust*, and Ingmar Bergman's *Shame* will be screened by the Monterey Institute International Film Series.

A Belgian film, *Dust* won the Silver Lion at the 1985 Venice Film Festival. Directed by Marion Hansel, it tells of four characters on an isolated farm in South Africa. In a landscape of heat and dust, a woman voluntarily confines herself for love of her land. Shown in English, it featured Jane Birkin and Trevor Howard. It will be shown Friday and Saturday, Sept. 11-12.

Ingmar Bergman directed *Shame*, a 1969 film screened in Swedish with subtitles. Liv Ullman, Max Von Sydow and

Gunnar Bjornstrand co-star in this story of a husband and wife who flee to an island to avoid the raves of war on the mainland. It will be shown Wednesday, Sept. 16.

Both films begin at 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. For additional information, call 624-5216.

Artists Equity votes on officers

The Artists Equity Central Coast Chapter will meet at 7:30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 14 at the Monterey Savings Estrada Adobe, 450 Tyler St., Monterey.

Members will be presented with lists of candidates for office. Others may be nominated from the floor. The positions

of president, vice president, secretary and treasurer will be voted on.

The meeting is open to anyone interested in the arts on the Monterey Peninsula. For details, call 372-0223.

Square dance taught at Chautauqua Hall

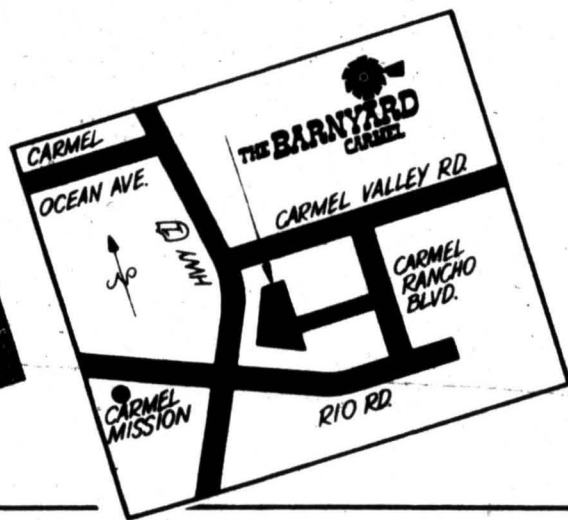
Adults, couples and teens are invited to participate in the square dancing held each Friday in Chautauqua Hall, corner of 16th and Central, Pacific Grove.

Dancing will resume Sept. 11. The fee is \$6 per month, and September admission is free.

Dance times are 7:30 to 9 p.m. Caller/instructor is Walt Cooley Jr. For more information, call 373-2328.

THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL



NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF

high tide

IN THE BARNYARD
UPSTAIRS NEXT TO THE CREAMERY

424-1005

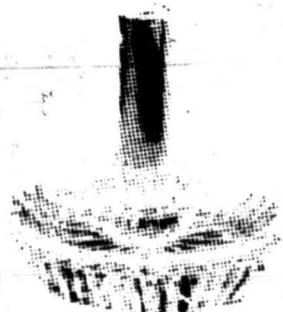
Irish Crystal Company

Ireland's Most Exclusive Crystal Has Come To The Barnyard

We offer a complete and fully stocked line of bowls, vases, stemware, ice buckets, decanters, candle holders, cookie barrels, honey jars, candy dishes, bells, paper weights and many other accessories.

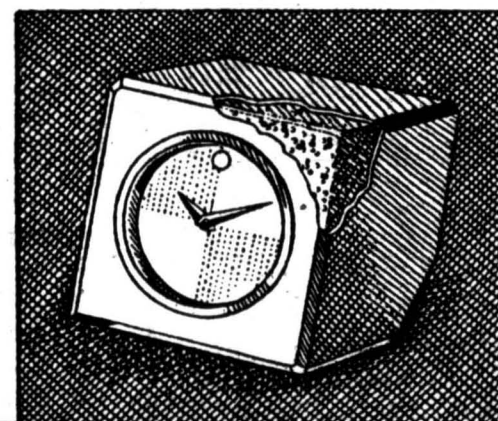
Direct Factory purchases enable us to offer savings of **25% to 50%** below suggested retail prices.

Monday-Saturday 10-5:30 • Sunday 12 to 5
3718 THE BARNYARD
(across from The Thunderbird)
CARMEL • 624-7728



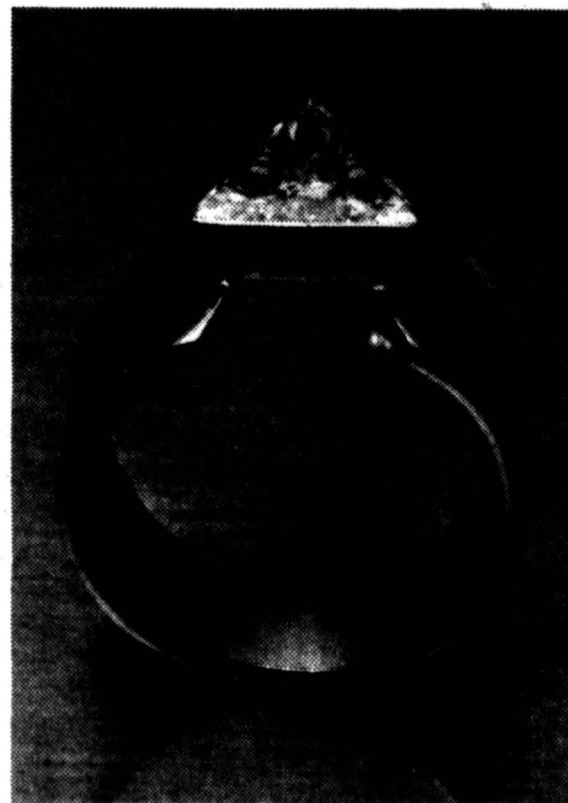
Someone going away to college this fall?

Get him or her to class on time with a bedside or desktop clock. Choose one from our unique collection.



THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Giant octopus may exist

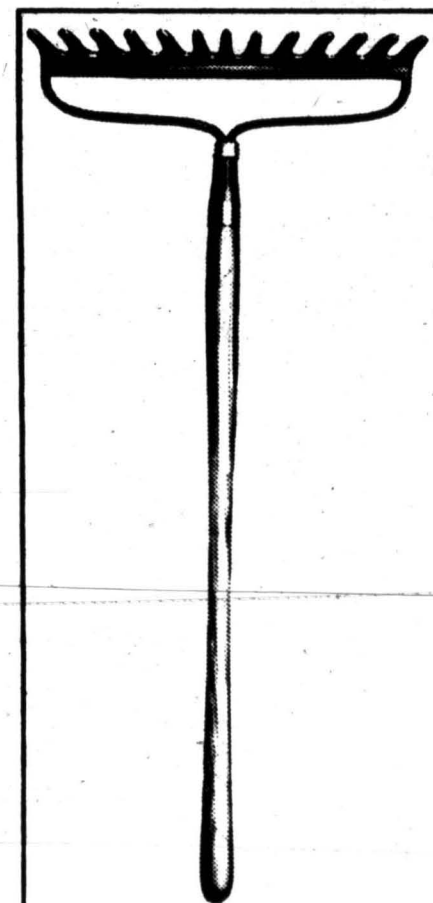
There may be a giant octopus, 100 feet or more across, lurking in the deep waters off Bermuda, reports International Wildlife magazine.

Scientists believe that a Bermuda fisherman attracted a huge predator when he began using special traps to catch foot-long shrimp and two-foot crabs. Damage inflicted upon these traps has led scientists to believe that it may be the work of a giant octopus. Jaws beware!

Meteorite impact could cause nuclear winter

A meteorite explosion large enough to affect the global climate occurs in the earth's atmosphere about once every 100,000 years, reports International Wildlife magazine.

Should a meteorite larger than 1/3 of a mile in diameter hit the earth, it would send up a great cloud of debris that would alter the climate, possibly producing effects similar to those of a nuclear winter.



HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.

This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.



Remember. Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council, the USDA, Forest Service and your State Forester

ROBATA
grill and sake bar

bar • spirits bar

in the barnyard
view the windmill

happy hour 4-6 mon-fri
dinner 5-11 nightly

Bennett property EIR due for review Sept. 16

By NANCY HILLS

THE CONTROVERSIAL Bennett property will be the main subject of the Carmel Planning Commission meeting Sept. 16 when it reviews the development's final environmental impact report and the recommendations contained in it.

The commission will meet at 3 p.m., Wednesday, Sept. 16 in Carmel City Council Chambers to make recommendations about the specific plan. Those recommendations will go to the city council for final approval.

The report discusses the possible effect of developing nine residential lots on the more than one-acre undeveloped site located between San Carlos and Dolores streets and Second and Third avenues.

Two additional lots have already been taken out of the plan and have been put on the market.

The property contains some steep slopes and a ravine which serves as a major natural drainage site for the area. The ravine empties into Pescadero Creek.

Neighbors of the property have protested the development, stating that developing the nine lots would create too much traffic and be harmful to the environment.

The EIR suggests that at least one lot, and possibly three, should not be developed because they are located in the drainage area which is important to "regulating downstream flood flow." Changes in the ravine could create downstream flooding, the report states.

The stream currently forms a pond on the

property which slows down its movement and allows some absorption into the ground.

The report suggests that the ravine be kept in a natural state, not diverted through a pipe, have turns to slow the water down and one lot be left undeveloped where the major portion of the pond is located. Another two lots should only be developed if the drainage can safely be realigned and maintained.

George Brehmer, attorney for property owner Louis Bennett, responded that it is unnecessary to leave one lot undeveloped because "appropriate architectural design" can leave the ground available for water collection.

The report also states that the houses should be kept to "building footprints" developed by the planning commission to reduce the number of trees that will be cut

down to make way for the development.

Brehmer argues in his letter in response to the EIR that the architects and builders need flexibility in designing the homes and the footprints should be used as guidelines.

Other letters received by the planning department include comments by attorney Francis Lloyd which states that the EIR "demonstrates the potential damage to downstream property owners and potential liability to the city of alteration on this site, as contended by the city engineer and other interested citizens."

Another letter was received from a downstream property owner, L. Arnold Abrott, who expressed concern about possible flooding and requests that two of the lots on the ravine be left undeveloped.

Portrait of the Great American Investor



You wouldn't know it to look at him. But he has an investment plan that's working, even though he's not.

U.S. Savings Bonds have changed. They now pay competitive rates, like money market accounts. Find out more, call anytime 1-800-US-BONDS.

Bonds held less than five years earn a lower rate.

U.S. SAVINGS BONDS
THE GREAT AMERICAN INVESTMENT

A public service of this publication.

Hoffritz is proud to announce its new store at Broadway Plaza, Walnut Creek, California.

Precisely 50% Off.

HOFFRITZ TOP OF THE LINE®

Twice a year the finest kitchen knives Hoffritz carries go on sale at half price. The time is now. The knives are Hoffritz TOP OF THE LINE®. Made to our exacting specifications in Solingen, Germany. With blades of the finest molybdenum stainless steel, ice-tempered to 56° Rockwell hardness... the ideal hardness for professional kitchen knives.

We're demanding, we admit. Every knife blade marked Hoffritz TOP OF THE LINE® must be hand-forged in two time-consuming steps. The result is a higher carbon content to hold the edge better. We insist on hand-ground bolsters for optimal balance, full tangs for strength and durability, and the highest quality pressed wood handles, flush riveted for a tighter fit. So when our masterpiece knife collection goes on sale at 50% off, take note. Take advantage. And take action.

| | |
|---|---|
| 31313 10" Roast Beef Slicer Reg. \$70 Sale \$35 | 37001 10" Sharpening Steel Reg. \$25 Sale \$12.50 |
| 31216 10" Chef's Knife Reg. \$80 Sale \$40 | |
| 31372 (Not shown) 12" Chef's Knife Reg. \$100 Sale \$50 | |
| 31143 12" Turkey-Ham-Salmon Slicer* Reg. \$44 Sale \$22 | |
| 31305 10" Narrow Slicer Reg. \$70 Sale \$35 | |
| 31259 9" Frozen Food and Bread Knife* Reg. \$40 Sale \$20 | |
| 31879 5" Utility Knife Reg. \$32 Sale \$16 | 31208 8" Chef's Knife Reg. \$70 Sale \$35 |
| 31267 6" Cleaver Reg. \$65 Sale \$32.50 | 31321 6" Chef's Knife Reg. \$58 Sale \$29 |
| 38563 6-Piece Block Set. 10" Carver. 10" Steel. 8" Chef's. 6" Cook's. 5" Utility. 3 1/2" Paring. Slant Oak Knife Block. Reg. \$319 Sale \$159.50 | 31925 8" Scalloped Bread Knife Reg. \$60 Sale \$30 |
| 31933 3 1/2" Sheep's Foot Paring Knife Reg. \$28 Sale \$14 | 31291 8" Carving Knife Reg. \$60 Sale \$30 |
| 31399 5" Boning Knife Reg. \$46 Sale \$23 | 31917 5" Wavy Utility Knife Reg. \$38 Sale \$19 |
| 31194 (Not shown) 5" Boning Knife* Reg. \$30 Sale \$15 | 38202 6-Piece Set of 5" Steak Knives Reg. \$170 Sale \$85 |
| 31283 6" Cook's Knife Reg. \$48 Sale \$24 | 31585 3 1/2" Spear Blade Paring Knife Reg. \$29 Sale \$14.50 |
| 37052 (Not shown) 6" Cooking and Testing Fork Reg. \$40 Sale \$20 | 31658 (Not shown) 2 1/2" Spear Blade Paring Knife Reg. \$27 Sale \$13.50 |
| | SAVE 50% ON TOP OF THE LINE® SETS |
| | 38458 (Not shown) 3-Piece Starter Set 3 1/2" Paring. 6" Chef's. 8" Carver. Reg. \$147 Sale \$73.50 |
| | 38512 (Not shown) 4-Piece Basic Set 3 1/2" Paring. 6" Cook's. 8" Chef's. 8" Carver. Reg. \$207 Sale \$103.50 |
| | 32891 5-Piece Rack Set. 3 1/2" Paring. 8" Chef's. 10" Slicer. 6" Cook's. 5" Utility. Hardwood Magnetic Wall Rack. Reg. \$278 Sale \$139 |

*By tradition, these knives are stamped and have half tangs

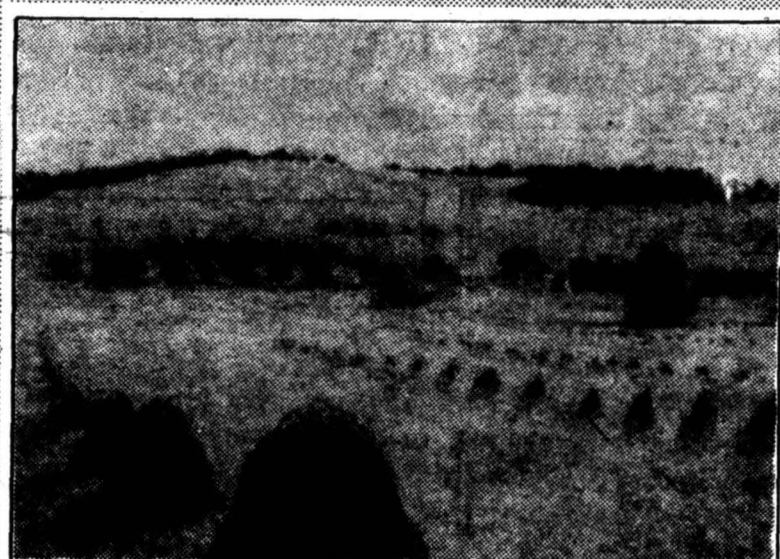
HOFFRITZ PRECISELY

HOFFRITZ FOR CUTLERY: Del Monte Center, Monterey (213) 372-6101 • Broadway Plaza, Walnut Creek (415) 930-5677 • Beverly Center, Los Angeles (213) 652-5529 • Santa Monica Place, Santa Monica (213) 393-2232 • Del Amo Fashion Center, Torrance (213) 542-3960 • Northridge Fashion Center, Northridge (818) 886-1776 • Sherman Oaks Fashion Square, Sherman Oaks (818) 798-5278 • Thousand Oaks Mall, Thousand Oaks (805) 495-0711 • South Coast Plaza, Costa Mesa (714) 556-2160 • Mission Valley Center, San Diego (619) 298-0761 • And stores in New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Washington, D.C., Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Texas

SAVE IN PERSON. SAVE BY PHONE. SAVE BY MAIL.

Visit your favorite Hoffritz for complete selections. Or call toll-free 1-800-962-9699—24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Shipping and handling \$3.50 per order. Add area sales tax. Use MC/Visa/Diners/CB/AE/Choice. Dept. B647X.

James Scoppettone



HAYSTACKS SCOPPETTONE OIL 36x48

James Scoppettone is a native of California who has been painting for over 33 years, gathering national acclaim and international collectors. His oils are featured in a two-artist exhibition with the works of David Adickes... Adickes, an artist from Texas, well known for his imaginative sculptures and paintings.

David Adickes



IN THE GARDEN ADICKES OIL 30x40

The public is invited to view the exhibition between Sept. 4-Sept. 16. Gallery hours are 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Sunday-Wednesday; 10 a.m.-8 p.m. Thursday-Saturday.

ARTIST RECEPTION

Saturday, Sept. 12th • 4-7 p.m.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-6114



Holiday Hutz

(The Christmas Shop)

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

For Something Special

90 MINUTE

COLOR FILM PROCESSING

4"x6" PRINTS

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

4 HR. 5x7
OR 8x10

5th & San Carlos
624-8880

NEW
In The Crossroads
(Behind Crossroads Jewelers)

Mr. Crispies

The Cookie Alternative
Remember those MARSHMALLOW CRISPIES
that Mom used to make...?

FABULOUS FLAVORS

Original • Chocolate dipped Original
Peanut Butter Walnut • Chocolate coconut Fudge
Butterscotch • Chocolate chip Marshmallow

"We hope you'll come into our kitchen for a treat we know you'll
enjoy over & over again. We've got a flavor especially for you."
Don & Donna Woods

207 THE CROSSROADS • CARMEL
625-4204

PINE WHISPERS

MEALS ON WHEEL SETS WESTERN BARBECUE
Tickets are now available for a Western Barbecue at the Mission Ranch to benefit Meals on Wheels, set for 5 to 11 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 12 at the Mission Ranch Barn.
The barbecue features Dwight Bennett-cooked N.Y. steaks and Bert Giacomazzi-cooked beans. No-host cocktails will be served from 5 to 11 p.m. and dinner from 6 to 7:30 p.m., with dancing to live music afterward. Tickets are \$15. For tickets or more information call the Carmel Board of Realtors, sponsoring organization, at 624-2552.

MONTEREY ELKS LADIES TO SPONSOR ANNUAL RUMMAGE SALE

The annual fund-raising rummage sale sponsored by Elks Ladies, Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285, will be held from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 18 and 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 19 in the Lodge Room at the Elks Lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey.

On display will be ladies fashions, men's clothing, jewelry, books, records, children's toys, dishes, pots, pans, etc. If you wish to donate items to the sale please call Jan Gallagher, sale chairwoman, at 372-5956.

Admission is free and the event is open to the public. Proceeds from the sale will help support the lodge's charitable programs and fund other lodge activities.

HISTORY PROFESSOR TO ADDRESS MONTEREY LEAGUE

Dr. Richard Kezirian, author and history professor, will address the Monterey Peninsula chapter of the League of Women Voters at 12:45 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 10 at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, Monterey.

The talk will be preceded by lunch at noon; lunch is \$5 and reservations are required. Call the league or Lorita Fisher at 375-8301 to make reservations.

Kezirian's talk is entitled "Why Celebrate the Constitution?" Kezirian is the chairman of the history department at Monterey Peninsula College and an adjunct history professor at the Naval Postgraduate School. He is also the author of the book *American History: Major Controversies Reviewed*.

COOKE GRAPHIC ARTS WINS AWARD IN INTERNATIONAL GRAPHIC ARTS COMPETITION

Cooke Graphic Arts, an advertising and design studio in Monterey, has been honored with an award in the 1987 PIA Graphic Arts Awards Competition, an event that drew over 6,700 entries from printing and graphic arts firms from around the world. The announcement was made by Printing Industries of America, Inc. (PIA) which is celebrating their 100th year anniversary, and is co-sponsor of the 37-year-old program designed to recognize outstanding achievement in print communications.

A Certificate of Merit distinction was awarded to Carmel resident Bill Cooke for his design of a stationery and business forms system for Cooke Graphic Arts.

"To win a Merit Award is quite an accomplishment for Cooke Graphic Arts; especially when you consider the fine quality represented here from all over the world," says Don Bishop, PIA Chairman of the Board. "This year's competition drew its greatest number of entries in its history."

The 1987 Competition was co-sponsored by PIA, Westvaco Corporation, Miller Printing Equipment, 3M and Scitex America Corp.

WORLD POPULATION CRISIS TOPIC OF LUNCHEON

World population crisis will be the topic of Fred Pinkham, president of the National Population Crisis Committee.



Better than usual

SUSAN MOULDENHAUER, manager of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art gift shop, inspects an old cash register, one of the many items to be offered at the annual "Better Than Usual" sale set for 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 19 at San Carlos Parish Hall in Monterey. Sale committee members, led by Corianna Rees and Florence Linsay, have been collecting items — including a new telescope, Chippendale dining chairs, Damask linen and Spode china — for the past several months for the sale. Proceeds benefit the museum. (Richard Gadd photo.)

Pinkham will be speaking in Carmel at a brunch on Saturday, Sept. 12, sponsored by Planned Parenthood of Monterey County and Zero Population Growth.

Pinkham, founder of the prestigious World Business Council, has specialized in bringing together business, educational and philanthropic communities in mutually beneficial endeavors. Prior to becoming Population Crisis Committee president and chief executive officer, he was assistant administrator for Population and Humanitarian Affairs of the U.S. Agency for International Development, a presidential appointment.

The event will be held at the Carmel Mission Inn. Reservations are required. For further information, call Planned Parenthood at 373-1709.

QUOTA CLUB SEEKING NOMINATIONS

The Quota Club of Monterey-Pacific Grove is accepting nominations for the 29th Annual Woman of the Year Award. This award is presented in recognition of outstanding service and contributions to our community. Letters of nomination should include a resume of the prospective Woman of the Year and should be sent to: Quota Club of Monterey-Pacific Grove, P.O. Box 2083, Monterey, CA. 93942.

Nominations must be received no later than Sept. 21.

UNIVERSITY WOMEN TO MEET SEPT. 12


The Monterey Peninsula branch of AAUW will open its fall program with a brunch for new and longstanding members at 11 a.m. in the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado St., Monterey, on Saturday, Sept. 12.

The featured speaker will be Ruth Vreeland, former president of the AAUW branch, now in her second term on the city council of Monterey.

All women with university degrees are invited to attend, to apply for membership, and to participate in a variety of activities, educational and social.

The newly elected officers of the branch are: Patricia

GIFT AND SHOPPING
GUIDE



JESSICA'S of CARMEL
Dolores btw. 5th & 6th
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

Koko Knits presents versatile LEISURE SUITS with the new "in or out" collar! Accent with one of Jessica's scarves, some costume jewelry or tuck in collar for crew-neck "sport" look! The pull-on, no cuff pants can be worn with different T-shirts or sweaters from Jessica's collection or your own wardrobe. Colors are Black, Red, Plum or Teal Blue. Sizes S,M,L,XL, \$54.00.

Made in the U.S.A. from VISA easy-care fabric of 60% Poly and 40% Cotton. Machine wash & dry. Little or no ironing. Open 10-5, Mon.-Sat.



MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL

COME VISIT OUR STORES...

COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant: California/International Cuisine

CONCEPT JEWELRY
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers

COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif

IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists


MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises

POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS: Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531

Ask me about tax advantaged Single Premium Life Insurance from State Farm

- * tax free death benefit
- * tax deferred cash value growth



CALL:
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel
Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.
*Based on current federal income tax laws.



Padre parents

MEMBERS OF the Padre Parent board welcomed old and new faculty members back to Carmel High School with a luncheon Aug. 28 at the school. Attending the event were (left to right), Sandra Shoemaker, ninth-grade representative; Sandra Dueker, 1987-88 co-president; Lou Langley, ninth-grade representative; Sherree Evans, vice president; and Gigi

Edgerton, president; program vice president, Pamela Griffin; membership vice president, Charlene Kuchler; treasurer, Phyllis Cohen; bulletin editor, Donna Morelius; and Iona Logie, public information chairman.

COMPUTER CLUB MEETING

Area residents are invited to attend the meeting of the Monterey Bay Users' Group IBM-PC (MBUG-PC) Thursday, Sept. 17 at 7 p.m. in the Seaside Library. Beginning and experienced users of IBM-PCs or compatibles are welcome. Meetings are held the third Thursday. Several SIGs (Special Interest Groups) are available at other times during the month. For details contact Bob Stephan at Management Applications, Inc. in Monterey, 373-8464.

MONTEREY MOOSE LODGE BLOOD DRIVE A SUCCESS

Monterey Moose Lodge No. 876 has declared the recent members' blood bank drive in support of Community Hospital a success. Jack Beatty, local lodge administrator for the service oriented order said, "All our members are very proud of being able to demonstrate our appreciation for Community Hospital, and to help in encouraging everyone to respond to this vital need for blood in our area."

King, co-president. Also attending the event, which was coordinated by Carol Arana and Beth Stratton, were Principal Marie Ishida and school Supt. Bob Infelise. Flower arrangements were donated by Joyce Lindren. Back to School Night, sponsored by the organization, is set for Wednesday, Sept. 30.

The drive is one of a series of community service projects created to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Loyal Order of Moose.

SAM FARR TO SPEAK TO DEMOCRATIC WOMEN'S CLUB

Assemblyman Sam Farr will speak about his recent trip to Nicaragua and current legislation in light of the new state budget on Saturday, Sept. 12 from 1 to 3 p.m. in the Crossroads Community Room, Crossroads Center in Carmel. The Democratic Women's Club of Monterey County is hosting the event and it is open to the public free of charge. For more information please contact Alice Ellis 372-4130.

HEART ASSOCIATION PLANS GROCERY TOURS

The local American Heart Association and the Monterey County Nutrition Council want tri-county residents to eat less

fat and have lined up dietitians to teach people how to shop and eat "heart smart." Grocery store tours and cooking classes will be featured during the Food Festival Sept. 13 through 19.

According to Dana Armstrong, food festival chairman, nutrition professionals will lead tours through supermarkets in Pacific Grove, Carmel, Marina, Salinas, Watsonville, Soquel and Hollister.

Continued on page 28

THE 760 TURBO WAGON LOOKS EVEN BETTER AT THE END OF THE YEAR.



The Volvo 760 Turbo offers a combination not frequently found in a European wagon: luxury and performance.

It's a combination that's made the Turbo Wagon a car in great demand. And short supply.

But now, thanks to increased factory production, your Volvo dealer has a good selection of Turbo Wagons on hand. At prices that make a great value for your money even greater.

For instance, the Turbo Wagon is equipped with an intercooled engine that allows it to outperform many performance sedans. Stabilizer bars front and rear. And for improved tracking, a revolutionary suspension system called Constant Track.

The Turbo Wagon, of course, can handle more than the road...as a cargo area that's nearly six feet long amply demonstrates.

So see your Volvo dealer soon.

Or the wagon that was hard to get, may get away again.

VOLVO
A car you can believe in.

**Volvo's No. 1 Leasing Dealer
in Northern California
1986-1987**

SCANDIA VOLVO

899-2441 ★ 424-9977

1661 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside



CRYSTAL FOX
and
WATERFORD CRYSTAL

Invite you to meet
Master Engraver
THOMAS COOKE
from Waterford, Ireland

Mr. Cooke will be
in our Store on
SATURDAY, SEPT. 12
FROM 1 TO 5 P.M.
to personalize your selections
of beautiful Waterford Crystal
from our assortment.



CRYSTAL FOX

San Carlos / 6th
P.O. Box 5627, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 625-9700

CHEPPU

**Exotic Gifts
From the Roof of the World**
Antique & Contemporary Treasures from
Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal and Sikkim

**END-OF-SUMMER
S · A · L · E
30% OFF**

All Hand-Painted Silks, Natural
Cottons & Himalayan Textiles

Sale now thru Sept. 20th

Dolores St. between 5th & 6th Ave.
Pantilles Court • Carmel
(408) 625-5902 • Open Daily 10-5

How To Wing it

Know which way the wind's blowing.
Look ahead, not down. Take gear that
won't come apart under pressure.
Keep your hands free and your mind
open. If you run out of gas, glide.

Leather
ARMY AIR CORPS
jacket \$249
#3060 Brown
Made in U.S.A.
or Imported

tanned to look like a
hand-me-down
from a real
flying ace

inside pocket

BANANA REPUBLIC
TRAVEL & SAFARI CLOTHING CO.

Carmel Plaza
Open 7 Days a Week • Call 800-237-5777 for a Free Catalogue

Laub says no to collecting automatic weapons

PAUL LAUB is still making news, and from more than his Clintville shop these days.

Laub has applied for a license to either "possess and transport automatic weapons" or to "sell automatic weapons" — which means machine guns and the like.

The California Department of Justice, which issues the permits, cannot legally talk about a specific application while still under investigation and would not answer questions about what location the permits are being applied for.

Laub also stated that he requested the permit so he could collect pre-World War II weapons and added he will not sell any in his stores. He said he has "no intention" of selling any weapons to anyone.

He added that he has had a license to sell handguns for about two to three years, but also does not intend to sell those.

"I don't want people knocking on my door wanting to buy

this crap," Laub said.

According to Dave Witt of the department of justice, the state does not issue "collector permits" for automatic weapons.

Automatic weapons are not the same as semi-automatic weapons, which do not require a state permit for sale (other permits, however, are required). Semi-automatic weapons require the trigger to be pulled each time it is to be fired, while an automatic weapon will fire as long as the trigger is held down. Most weapons that are automatic also come in semi-automatic models, such as the automatic M-16 — made famous during the Vietnam war — which has a semi-automatic version called the AR-15.

A license to sell automatic weapons, Witt said, restricts the seller to selling only to law enforcement agencies and the U. S. Government. A person off the street cannot just walk in and purchase the weapon. The weapons also cannot be displayed

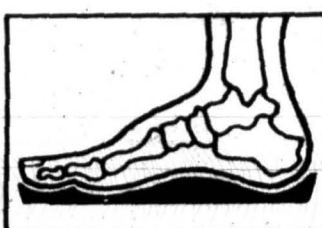
and must be kept in a secure area.

A license to possess and transport automatic weapons is issued primarily to movie studios and movie prop businesses because that is a part of their business. Collectors, however, are not issued permits.

"The attorney general determined years ago that collecting automatic weapons is not a necessary part of doing business," Witt said.

A permit to sell automatic weapons is reviewed yearly, Witt said, and if the holder of the permit has not engaged in any activity to legitimately sell the weapons, then the permit is not renewed.

Laub said if he is unable to obtain a permit to collect the weapons, he will "drop the whole thing." At press time Laub indicated that he has — or will — withdraw his application for a permit.



"My feet were in such bad shape I couldn't even stand on them..... (then) I ordered a pair of your marvelous, marvelous sandals. I started out wearing them an hour the first day and a little longer each day... What are my feet like today? I can walk, they never tire or hurt. But best of all, I have lost all of my corns and calluses. And my feet feel so good, just like they did when I was a child.....and I'm nearly seventy!"

People who wear Birkenstock footwear are the best sales force we have. And all kinds of people are wearing them lately: From college kids to their grandparents. So come on, don't be bashful. Try on a pair. And see if you don't end up joining our volunteer sales force.

**YES...
We have
men's sizes
to 17!**



**Birkenstock
Foot Mills**

OPEN
7 DAYS
Visa • MC

Paseo San Carlos • San Carlos btwn.
Ocean & 7th • Carmel • (408) 624-5779

MARY TITUS

WORKSHOP

Watercolor/Mixed Media

Now being offered in her studio

- Demonstrations
 - Improvisational approach to painting
 - Techniques/critiques
 - Painting without a brush...
- all highlighted in this workshop

SEPT. 15 & 16 • 22 & 23 • 29 & 30

Call now for registration or
more information: 624-8784

Water board candidates and their committee introduced to news media

TWO CANDIDATES for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board and the committee to elect them were formally introduced to the press Thursday, Sept. 3.

Candidates for the Nov. 3 election, former longtime Pacific Grove councilman Jim Hughes and Paul Davis, who has run for the Monterey council in the past, received the backing of the six mayors from within the water district (including Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood and Monterey Mayor Dan Albert), and other members of the community, some whose names are familiar to peninsula voters.

John Bouldry and Jerry Fry, former Monterey mayor, were announced as the co-chairmen of The Citizens to Elect Davis/Hughes to the Water Management Board committee.

A few of the other committee members listed include: David Armanasco, president of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce; Phil Lombardi, general manager Hyatt Regency; Clyde Sturges, Carmel motel owner and lawyer; Jim Wester, car dealer; and Barbara Simmons, owner of Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate; William Gianelli, former water board member and retired state water official; and Lou Russo of AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

Others include Lee Chamberlin of the Carmel Business Association (secretary); Bill Jespersen (treasurer); Clay Larson (finance chairman); Charles Benson, a member of the sewage district; Manny DeMaria; Al Glover, Shari Hastey, Bill Krebs, Lou Rudolph, and Ernie Singleton.

The candidates both said they were in favor of a dam on the Carmel River and that they wanted to have a more action-oriented board.

SHAKE ROOFS need not burn or decay.

Fire officials are correct when they say wood shake or shingle roofs can be a fire hazard. It is proven that 80% of the natural oils in a shake or shingle roof leach out in five years. Shakes become like kindling wood, easily set afire as well as supporting fungus and insects. Add several years worth of leaf and pine needle accumulation and the roof is extremely susceptible to sparks from the chimney — the number one cause of roof fires. The roofs are then accidents waiting to happen as was seen with the Pebble Beach tragedy.

Much of the risk of roof fires can be minimized by preventative action. Wood roofs should be cleaned of leaves and pine needles on a regular basis. Fire retardants can be applied to existing wood roofs. One such fire retardant has been used successfully in California for over 40 years. Flame-X has been used on 35,000 homes, the equivalent of 70,000,000 square feet and has had no known roof fires. Flame-X has been extensively tested by licensed testing laboratories and has stood the test of time, both in exposure tests and actual hill brush fires. Shake Savers, Inc., headquartered in Cleveland, Ohio, has a complete dealer network in California to service the market. Shake Savers, Inc. offers a free roof analysis to any homeowner who would be interested. The Shake Savers dealers will supply product literature, test data as well as explain their coating procedures.

Shake and shingle roofs can be protected from fire, fungus and insects. If you would like additional information and the dealer nearest you, call the Shake Savers home office at 1-800-24SHAKE or write to:

SHAKE SAVERS, INC.

624 Golden Oak Parkway
Oakwood Village, Ohio 44146

HAND
CAR WASH
\$12.00

STEVE'S
DETAILING

HAND CAR WASH



AUGUST SPECIAL

Exterior Detail **\$70*** Includes:

- Exterior Hand Wash
- Exterior Polish to Remove Oxidation, Dirt & Surface Marks
- Carnuba Wax — Hand Applied
- Chrome Trim Cleaned & Polished
- Rubber & Vinyl Cleaned & Conditioned
- Interior Vacuumed
- Windows Cleaned Inside & Out
- Tires & Wheels Cleaned & Conditioned
- Meticulously Remove Any Trace of Wax and Polish

*Price based on autos of average condition

Call for an Appointment

375-5733

Mon.-Fri. 8-5 • Sat. 8:30-2

510 Fremont • Monterey



Quit smoking classes organized

The Monterey County Health Department has organized a variety of quit smoking classes and maintenance programs.

There is a fee for the classes, which include an eight-session intensive quit smoking class developed by Stanford Heart Disease Prevention Program and a four-session class developed by the American Cancer Society.

To register for the classes, call Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, 625-4934; or Community Hospital of Salinas, 424-0381, ext. 423.

Preowned Mercedes Benz



There are two areas in the United States renowned for the quality of preowned Mercedes autos. Stahl Motor Company of Monterey represents one of them. Come select your Mercedes Benz from a variety of convertibles, sedans, coupes, diesels and gas models.

Stahl Motor Company

INCORPORATED

498 Fremont Street • Monterey

375-2456

Business hours to 6 p.m., Sundays by appt.

CARMEL POLICE REPORT BY MARIUS CRISAN

Precious cargo

WHENEVER I have the chance, I like to leave the old typewriter behind and go out into the streets of our lovely city, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The time spent on "foot beat" is a welcome relief from the routine radio calls and helps to remove the mental cobwebs that accumulate during the day. The walk provides me with the opportunity to stretch my legs, and giving directions to lost and bewildered tourists exercises the upper body by constant and vigorous pointing and arm waving. To a natural "ham" like me, it's a lot of fun. More importantly since the city has become a tourist Mecca of international repute, it gives all the officers who provide this service on a regular basis, a chance to meet, and possibly help, people from all over the globe.

For instance, just the other day I was stopped by a middle-aged couple who, in familiarly accented and broken English, asked directions to the Carmel Mission Basilica. I responded in Romanian. The look of surprise and understanding on their faces kept me grinning for quite awhile. Excitedly, we exchanged information. They told me that they were from Bucharest, the capital city. I told them that I was born in the Transylvanian city of Sibiu. They spoke of the beauty of the "old country," while I pointed out the local points of interest. The conversation was pleasant, and it gave me a chance to practice my native but rusty tongue.

After we parted, it occurred to me that this was the first time that I had ever told anyone of my birthplace without being subjected to an immediate barrage of Dracula jokes. Sadly, I also realized that, beneath the jovial farewells, we were strangers. Although born countrymen, we were now separated by a wide cultural gulf that was bridged only momentarily. I can't help but wonder what they will tell the folks back home about this chance meeting on the Pacific Rim. I can only hope that it was as pleasant for them as it was for me. See, foot beats really can be fun.

That same afternoon, I noticed a large grey sedan wheeling toward the curb. The driver waved his arm wildly to attract my attention. He had the dark, sharp, regular features of an Indian from the subcontinent. Using perfect English with a pronounced British accent, he asked for directions to San Francisco. As I bent down to give him the information without having to shout, I saw that the car was jam packed with an extended family that must have included the last four generations. The whole back seat was full of olive-skinned faces with dark, expressive eyes and healthy smiles. I was not quite sure how they all managed to fit in such a confined area without arguments and fistfights. In the right front seat sat a young man of about 25. He was holding a small boy of about 2 years old in his lap. From the protective and paternal attitude he displayed, it was obvious that he was the proud father of the child. They were both strapped in by the same seat belt.

I gave the driver the proper directions and then spoke with the child's father who was apparently unaware of the possible danger to which he was exposing his handsome offspring. I told him that in case of a head-on accident, his own body weight could be thrown against the child with such force that the boy would be crushed against the seat belt. I added that the only safe and legal way to transport a child of his age and size in is a Department Of Transportation-approved child safety seat.

The father was extremely apologetic. He said that they were tourists from Bombay and unaware of the state regulations. They would be in California for only another week before returning home. Even so, he wanted to buy such a seat and take it back with them for use in his own country where, he said, traffic is really a mess. I gave him directions to a store

where he could make such a purchase. He thanked me profusely and drove off.

AS A resident of the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea, you should be aware that since Jan. 1, 1983, the Child Passenger Safety Law has been in effect in the State of California. Briefly, the law requires that children under 4 years of age or weighing less than 40 pounds must be secured in a car safety seat. If traveling in a vehicle which is not owned by his/her parents, the child must be secured by available safety belts or a safety seat.

For failure to comply with this regulation, an officer may cite the driver under section 27360(a) of the California Vehicle Code. The maximum fine for the first offense is \$50. The court will dismiss the first citation if the parents can show proof that a seat has been purchased for the use of the child or the children.

We at the Carmel Police Department, realize that parents with new or growing babies can be hard pressed to come up with the funds required to purchase child safety seats. We are also aware that the alternative of not enforcing the law could result in tragic consequences that neither one of us should have to live with.

To assist in enforcing the law, the Child Safety Seat Loaner Program was established. It is designed to provide a safety seat space for the parents before they have to purchase a safety seat and, also, for the police before we have to issue a citation. The program is simplicity in itself and works in this fashion.

The Carmel Mission Kiwanis Club has loaned this department a number of federally approved child safety seats. When someone is stopped by the police and a determination is made that a violation of the Child Passenger Safety Law exists, the officer will, in lieu of a citation, offer to loan a seat for up to 10 days. The driver must be a resident of the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea or live in close proximity to it. There is absolutely no charge or fee attached to the loan. It is completely free. The only requirement is that you sign a receipt when taking the item. You can use it as your own during that time period. Within those 10 days, you can purchase your own child safety seat and bring ours back so that we can loan it out to someone else.

Think about this for a minute. This may be the first time anywhere that the Kiwanis Club and a police department have joined forces to come up with a way of getting you out having to pay a \$50 citation. Will wonders never cease?

Free tours of MIRA observatory

Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station operated by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy (MIRA) will be offered at 1 and 3 p.m. Sundays, Sept. 13 and Oct. 11.

Reservations are required. To make them and to obtain a map and instructions to the Chews Ridge facility, call 375-3220.

Founded in 1972, MIRA is one of very few independent professional observatories in the United States. Its 36-inch telescope, state-of-the-art instrumentation and unusual observatory building combine to permit the rapid acquisition of high quality data. MIRA astronomers are engaged in a wide range of projects, from the study of the birth, life and death of stars, to comets sweeping through the solar system.

Annual bargain hunt is on

The Episcopal Church Women of St. John's Chapel will conduct their annual bargain hunt sale on Thursday, Sept. 10.

Hundreds of items will be available for sale, including collectibles, clothing, antiques, furniture, linens, electrical appliances, prints, arts and crafts, plants, jewelry and more.

Parking is free, and a snack bar and nursery will be in operation. Sale hours are 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. at the Parish House on Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey.

Jazz trumpeter paid tribute

Top professional musicians will entertain during a celebration of jazz in honor of the late Charlie Pond, past president of the Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society.

The celebration, starting at 2 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 13, will feature listening and dancing to jazz bands at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 553 Canyon Del Rey Road in Del Rey Oaks.

Donation is \$2 for society members and \$4 for others. Special half-price memberships will be sold to those wishing to join the society.

For more information, call 675-3329, evenings.

Viking Sails

Distinctive Crystal, Porcelain
and Interiors • Gifts

On 5th btwn. San Carlos & Dolores
Carmel • Open Evenings • (408) 624-7029

Pizazz!
for him and her

Fun & sophisticated
fashions...
at a value!

San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th, Carmel

Open 10-6 Everyday
624-0823

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

**OWL'S
NEST**



**HANDMADE
TEDDY
BEARS**

**SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509**

ANTIQUUE/ESTATE JEWELRY

A RARE OPPORTUNITY TO PURCHASE ESTATE JEWELRY

Always new purchases & consignments for your selection — rings, bracelets, earrings — many set with diamonds, sapphires, rubies & emeralds.

Priced competitively from \$50 to \$10,000

— Jade a specialty —



At the Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4684

MYRICK PHOTOGRAPHIC

MINOLTA
MAXXUM
AUTOFOCUS
SYSTEM



ADVANCED
MAXXUM 7000

\$329
BODY ONLY

- 2-year Minolta U.S.A. limited warranty on camera, 5-year on lens.
- Autofocus TTL Program Flash operation.
- Advanced Touch-Control Panel for ease of operation.



(408) 649-1900



556 FREMONT STREET, MONTEREY
Next to El Estero Car Wash Free Parking in Rear

Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World...



CATERING
PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
Meats • Cheeses

Corner Ocean Ave. & Mission St.
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-2022

Mediterranean Market

Mid-State Painting Co.

Over a decade of quality service

Gregory Thomas Moen

(408) 375-9945

Lic. No. 318049

See our ad in the Service Directory

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates

We Maintain

your yard and garden
with **CARE** and
PATIENCE.

Clean-up and Hauling

CALL **624-8647**

646-1651



We want to be your Yard and Garden People

Earthquake Baseball Cards SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AND GIFTS

Open 7 Days, 11-6

394-8039

1760 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside
Olympia Plaza, across from the Auto Center

VALLEY PRO SHINE PROFESSIONAL MOBILE DETAILERS AUTO ★ BOAT ★ AIRCRAFT

659-3802(for appt.)

Specializing in Teflon Coatings

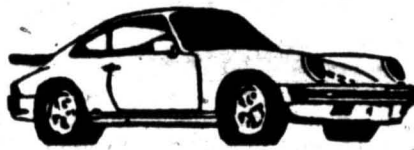
Hand Wash

Custom Waxing

Complete Detailing

Interior Shampoo

Leather Cleaning & Conditioning



LOCAL REFERENCES AVAILABLE

Service at your home for your convenience in:

**Pebble Beach Monterey Carmel
Pacific Grove Carmel Valley**

OBITUARIES

Spencer F. Thomas

Memorial services took place Sept. 1 at All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel, for Spencer F. Thomas, a former Carmel resident and retired Marine lieutenant colonel, who died Aug. 21 at his home in Oceano (San Luis Obispo County.) He was 58.

Born May 22, 1929 in Denver, he lived in Carmel for 14 years before moving to Oceano in 1986. He served in the Marine Corps for 24 years before retiring in 1972.

He was a member of the Disabled American Veterans, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Vietnam Veterans, all in Monterey, and the National Model Railroaders Association.

Survivors include his wife, Norma; two daughters, Kathy Thomas of Moreno Valley, and Mary Barrish of Lake Arrowhead; two sons, Spencer of Leland, Mich., and Harry of Monterey; and a sister, Dana Hidy of Ventura.

Inurnment took place in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. The Marshall-Spoo Sunset Funeral Chapel in Grover City was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Beacon House in Pacific Grove, the American Diabetes Association or the American Cancer Society.

Edward T. Durel

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Edward Turner Durel of Carmel Valley, who died Aug. 24 at his home. He was 70.

Born Sept. 30, 1916 in Louisiana, he lived on the Monterey Peninsula for 46 years. He was a bus driver and worked for Greyhound Bus Lines as a supervisor. He retired in 1966.

He was a member of Scottish Rites, the Peace Officers

Association, a past president of the Seaside Rotary Club, and a past member of Carmel Masonic Lodge. He was active in a local CB radio club using the handle of "911."

He is survived by his wife, Helen.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of cremation.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the J. Clifford Leek Cancer Fund, P.O. Box 93, Carmel 93921.

Martha Thornton

Graveside services and burial took place Aug. 31 in Ogden, Utah, for Martha Thornton of Carmel, who died Aug. 26 at Nevada Naturopathic Medical Center in Reno. She was 63.

Born Feb. 20, 1924 in Elm Creek, Neb., she lived on the peninsula for 30 years. She was a bookkeeper for her husband's construction company.

She attended First Baptist Church in Carmel and had been a member of the First United Methodist Church in Pacific Grove.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; a daughter, Sandra Ellis of Carmel Valley; a brother, Roger Armstrong of Roy, Utah; two sisters, Virginia Kenfield of Roy and Anita Alberti of Worden, Mont.

The family requests memorial contributions to the Mona Strachan Recovery Fund of the First Baptist Church in Carmel.

Janice T. Wright

Private services took place for Janice Tynan Wright of Carmel, who died Aug. 28 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 61.

Born Aug. 31, 1925 in San Francisco, she was raised in Salinas and lived in Carmel for the past 17 years. She was an investor and a former general partner of Tynan

Lumber Co., and served on the board of directors of Northern California Savings & Loan for many years.

She was an avid supporter of philanthropic and civic activities throughout the Monterey Peninsula and was a member of the board of directors of Legal Services for Seniors.

Survivors include her parents, Olga K. and L. Michael Tynan of Salinas; a daughter, Lyn Wyman of Menlo Park; two sons, Michael Wyman of Washington and Phillips Wyman III of Saratoga; and a sister, Patricia Tynan Chapman of Salinas.

Cremation took place under the direction of the Mission Mortuary.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Legal Services for Seniors in Monterey, Planned Parenthood of Monterey or Santa Cruz counties, or the Salinas chapter of the NAACP.

Charles E. Crow

Memorial services took place at the Cypress Community Church in Salinas, for

Charles E. Crow Jr., known as Chuck, who was killed in a motorcycle accident Aug. 15.

Born March 7, 1969 in Carmel, he was a resident of Oak Hills. He graduated in June from North Monterey County High School and had attended River School in Carmel, Olson School in Marina and the Prunedale Christian Academy. He had planned to attend California State University at Fresno in September.

He was a member of the North Monterey County High School cross country team and the Future Business Leaders of America. He was an avid bicyclist, runner and weightlifter.

Survivors include his parents, Charles and Diane of Oak Hills; a sister, Catherine Charles Gribas of Salinas; his maternal grandparents, Alfred and Margaret Hahn of Oak Hills; and his paternal grandmother, Charle M. Crow of Monterey.

The Healy Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Trauma Center at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital.

How to lower cholesterol through diet

Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital is offering a free lecture, "Lowering Cholesterol Through Diet." The program will be offered 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 12 in the hospital cafeteria.

Participants will learn how to lower their blood cholesterol and reduce their risk of developing certain diseases by changing what they eat. The lecture will discuss what foods are best for health, and give practical tips on snacks, shopping, entertaining and eating out.

Instructor is Janine Robinette, director of health promotion at the hospital.

Free shuttle runs weekends

The free shuttle serving downtown Monterey, Fisherman's Wharf and the Monterey Bay Aquarium now runs weekends and holidays only.

Hours are 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. Saturdays and 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. Sundays.

On weekends, the free shuttle continues to run approximately every 20 minutes from the East Custom House Garage located at Tyler Street and Del Monte Avenue, Monterey. All day parking is available in the garage for \$3. The shuttle itself is free.

Our Family Has Turned This Little San Francisco Hotel Into a Home.

You'll Love It.

Owned and operated by the same family since 1969.

Superb location one block from Union Square among fine shops and galleries.

Each room distinctively furnished with antiques.

Fresh flowers in every room, blanket covers, reading pillows and other personal touches.

Complimentary tea for guests each afternoon.

You'll feel as much at home here as we do.

The Adamses

the Cartwright

at Union Square

524 Sutter at Powell • San Francisco, CA 94102

Singles: \$68

Doubles/twins:
\$75 - \$78

Parlor suites for
up to four persons:
\$120 - \$140

Call us toll-free
within California:
(800) 652-1858

From Nevada:
(800) 227-3844

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, Sept. 13

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Robert Fosse will celebrate the Eucharist and preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. service.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m.

Father Jeffrey Cave will celebrate and Father Fosse will preach at the 10 a.m. service. Father Allan Wolter will celebrate and preach at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Bible study at 6 p.m.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Sundays, 5:45-7:15 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandever will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Anne Swallow will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour

and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will preach the sermon *How to Make Good Things Better*.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Substance* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the

week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school beings for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Only a Promise*, Ex: 6-8, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Adult Bible Class 8:15-9:15 a.m. On the 2nd Sunday of the month, there will be a sign service for the deaf.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Rev. Margaret Keip will preach the sermon *Fusion* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Sunflower Spirit* at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Mr. Charles Anker will preach the sermon.

Services are at 9:30 and 11 a.m. at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

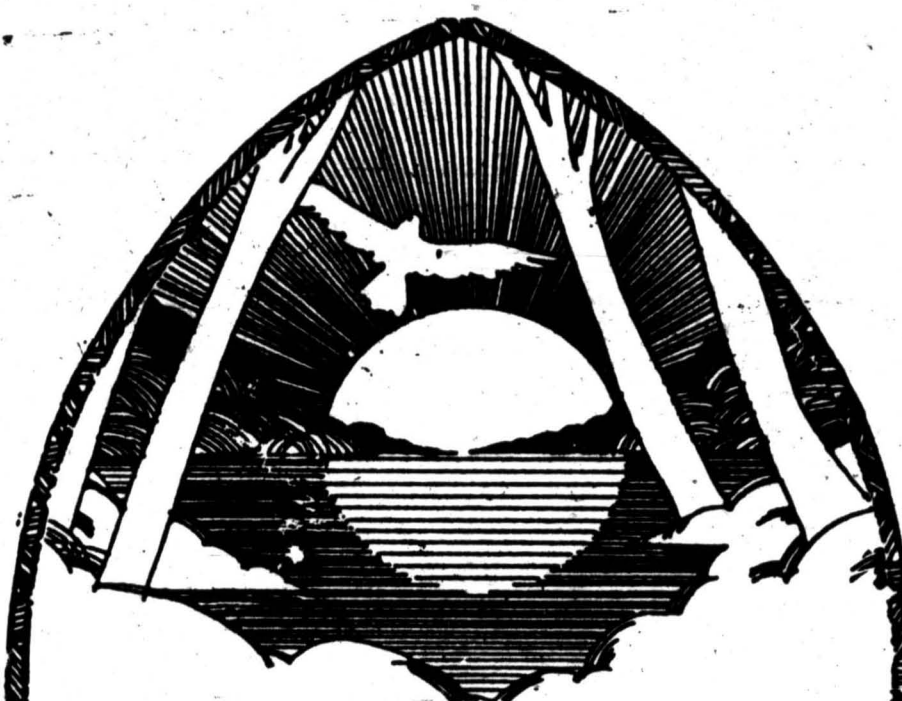
WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharist at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children - Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. John I. Snyder.

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
A Foursquare Church
Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave.
between 5th and 6th

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass of Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided. REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.
Pastor Bill Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
near Schulte Road
624-6765

Carmel Christian Fellowship

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"
Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m.
Pastor Roger Vandever; Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.
Mission & 8th
624-7153

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Thoughts on marriage

Sept. 23, 1982 The Carmel Pine Cone

A woman was talking to her pastor on the morning of her 50th wedding anniversary — a golden one that few couples reach. He asked her if she had ever thought of divorce. She replied: Divorce, never. Murder — yes, but not divorce." In Spanish we call this kind of a story a "Christe."

A couple with the reputation of being very religious fought from morning to night about everything. They said divorce was out of the question but finally the husband said that it was impossible to go on as they were, so he proposed they pray for a solution. "Let's pray for the Lord to take one of us and then I'll go home and live with my mother."

The noble concept of a spouse willing to lay down his or her life for the other can deteriorate into demand for one of them to become a slave. A child's love is rooted in the need to be significant for someone and adult life is the same. The partners make a deliberate choice to make concessions and these must be constantly reviewed.

We should pray for stable and happy marriages. Pray that Almighty God love you through someone. Marriage is a contract made in heaven, but it is worked out in an hour-to-hour application of putting kindness and consideration into practice.

The local lush says "She won't marry me when I'm drunk. But I won't marry her when I'm sober." Who's the lucky one?

S.A.T. preparation session offered

College-bound students and their parents are invited to a preliminary S.A.T. (Scholastic Aptitude Test) instruction session. By the end of the one-hour session, participants will have learned techniques that will raise their S.A.T. scores 30 points. Admission is free.

The session is offered by The Princeton Review, a private S.A.T. preparation course. The free introduction will be offered at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 10 at Santa Catalina School on Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey.

Foreign students are seeking host families

At this moment, hundreds of foreign exchange students worldwide will never be granted the opportunity to follow their dream of studying in the United States, unless you help.

What is deterring these 15 to 18-year-old high school students from realizing their dream is quite simple: they need a host family to provide a caring and loving home, a home just like yours.

Please take a minute to consider your family as a host to one of these well deserving youngsters. These young ambassadors, presented by the Youth Exchange Service, are eager to share their hopes and dreams, as well as trading their cultural knowledge with your family. YES students provide their own spending money and are covered by exceptional accidental/medical insurance. No value can be placed on the educational prosperity of intercultural understanding that evolves between host family and student.

You can help shape a young mind and make a difference in a teenager's heart by welcoming an exchange student into your home. Contact the Youth Exchange Service, a non-profit organization dedicated to bridging intercultural differences through education our young. Phone toll-free: 1-800-533-0656.

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

Older Americans are good workers — and American business, short on help — is happy to hire them. Companies have learned to value highly the maturity, experience, knowledge and work habits of these un-retired retirees.

McDonald's is hiring oldsters now and has started a special "McMasters" training program for new over-55 employees in selected cities around the country. The company promises that "you're going to see a lot of gray hair in our stores and commercials...we think it's a good business to hire older people."

Instead of calling in temps for short-term projects, the Corning Glass Works in Corning, New York, has hired retirees and found the experiment so successful that it has been intensified in recent years.

There are now more people over 65 in the United States than there are teenagers, according to The Congressional Office of Technology Assessment. By 2010, the elderly are expected to constitute 14 percent of the population.

Remember When? June 15, 1924 — Ford Motor Company announced that its 10-millionth automobile had come off the assembly line. It has taken seven years for Ford to make its first million cars; just 132 working days to make 9 million more.

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care



PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

"I think consumers feel overwhelmed at times with all the food choices. And with two people working in many households, people use more convenience foods," Armstrong said. She added that the dietitians on the tours will help people learn how to decipher food labels so that they can reduce the cholesterol and saturated fat in their diets.

Also, Fresh Ventures at 949 North Main St. in Salinas will offer low-fat cooking classes featuring chicken chili verde with yellow rice, red snapper and tangy orange sauce, and red bell pepper salad.

The tours will be at Valu-Max, Safeway, Lucky's, Nob Hill, Star Market and Fresh Ventures. Please call the American Heart Association to register for a free tour. Registration for the cooking classes which are \$3 is at Fresh Ventures.

The American Heart Association offers several free brochures which can help people who want to make changes in their diets. Please call 372-0485, 757-6221 or 688-7272 to request The American Heart Association Diet, Cholesterol and Your Heart, and Recipes for Fat-Controlled Low Cholesterol Meals.

PETITIONS AGAINST OFFSHORE DRILLING CIRCULATING

The Salinas Valley Democratic Club is circulating petitions to stop offshore oil drilling off the California Coast. If you are interested in joining the fight to prevent drilling rigs off Monterey County's coast contact the Democratic Club at 133 East Alisal, Salinas, 424-5668. Petitions and instructions will be provided.

LOCAL HEART ASSOCIATION PLANS GOLF TOURNAMENT

The local American Heart Association will launch its 1987-88 development campaign with the Open Heart Open Golf Tournament at Corral de Tierra Country Club Friday, Sept. 18 at 12:30 p.m. All golfers are invited to call the AHA for a reservation. The cost is \$150.

The low net golfer at the OHO will win a Lake Tahoe mini-vacation with two nights at Harrah's, a meal and a show. Flite winners will come home with golf bags, passes to the AT&T Pro-Am, wine, and other items.

A group of Salinas Valley agri-businessmen began the OHO support by donating two van loads of lettuce and mixed vegetables to market on the East Coast. This effort coordinated by Dave Mills and Stan Savitz of Salinas raised \$9,137, "so the OHO is starting off with a big boost from agri-business," Dave Mills said.

"At the time of the produce solicitations, the valley shippers were confronted with tough market conditions, so Stan and I were overwhelmed with their generous response to our request," Mills said.

Mills said that the OHO committee hopes to exceed the \$21,000 net from the OHO last year. "We're adding some live entertainment and have a long-drive contest for the area pros and the OHO golfers at the end of the tournament play. I'm looking for a full field of golfers out there to support the heart association on the 18th."

HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS ATTEND SEMINAR

California health care professionals gathered in Monterey recently for a Griefbusters training seminar held at First Presbyterian Church. The Monterey Griefbusters program, sponsored by Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula helps young people to cope with grief and loss and is offered in 44 peninsula schools.

"This program has become a model by which other communities are designed specific programs to help young people to cope," said Audrey Starr, coordinator of the Hospice Resource Center.

The seminar included discussion of Griefbusters work in the community, as well as a training session for youth counselors on how to set up their own Griefbusters program using the "Good Grief in the Classroom" manual recently published specifically for local schools.

"The workshop was well received and additional training sessions are being planned," said Starr.

The manual and a videotape of the seminar are available at the Resource Center.

For more information, call the Hospice Resource Center at 649-1772.

KAZU FUND DRIVE MARATHON STARTS SEPT. 11

A fall fund drive to support public radio station KAZU 90.3 FM starts Friday, Sept. 11.

The station is celebrating its 10th anniversary this fall. The purpose of the drive is to enlist subscribers to the listener-supported station, which is located in Pacific Grove and already lists more than 1,500 members from Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties.

Commemorative T-shirts and coffee mugs celebrating KAZU's birthday are just two of the premiums offered to listeners who pledge during the 10-day drive. Other premiums have been donated by local businesses and several of the station's volunteer programmers.

Goal for the drive is \$70,000. The pledge line is 375-7275. Pledges can be made anytime during the station's broadcast hours. The drive will be halted as soon as the station reaches its goal.

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS

Parking for 3000 cars

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5



HAPPY HOUR
4-7 Mon.-Fri.

Including
Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres

RESTAURANT
BAKERY • SPIRITS

375-9500

FADS AND FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...

- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616



Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

FREE 5x7 Print
- OR -
10% Discount

With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our **NEW LOCATION!**
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224



Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



IN STOCK NOW: Maltese,
Chow Chows, Lhasa Apsos,
American Eskimos,
Pomeranians, Cocker
Spaniels, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef
Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find
Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and
Aquariums.

Open 7 Days
372-0121

Del Monte PETS

Eastwood to direct jazz saxophonist's life story

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER A year's hiatus from film making, Mayor Clint Eastwood is set to direct his newest effort, *Bird*, a film portraying the life of jazz saxophonist Charlie "Yardbird" Parker, scheduled to start this fall.

Eastwood, 57, a jazz lover since his boyhood days in Oakland, where he used to play piano occasionally in a downtown restaurant, says he's been waiting for quite some time to make a movie about the innovative sax player.

"I've been playing around with it in my mind for the past year or so," says Eastwood, who adds the script was originally owned by Columbia Pictures before being acquired by Warner Bros. "It's something I can do at this time of year and still not have it affect my business activities here (Carmel)."

Parker, who died in 1954 at the age of 34, is still considered one of the most prolific jazz musicians of all time. His is the story of genius and addiction — a bright, rising star at the age of 17, when he was playing with Jay McShann's Big Band in Kansas City and dead from substance abuse at the pinnacle of his career in New York City.

"Here's a man who was ahead of his time," says Eastwood. "But there's also the other element: here is a man who was on self-destruct."

When Parker died he had done such harm to his body from the use of drugs and alcohol that the medical examiner at Bellevue Hospital in New York believed the young man to be 65 years old.

"There's a nice subtle anti-drug message in this movie just by the nature of the fact that here's a person who killed himself with drugs and alcoholism," says Eastwood.

Set to play the leading roles in the drama

are Forest Whitaker and Diane Vinora. Whitaker, who will play the tortured musician, can currently be seen in *Stakeout*. He also had parts in *The Color of Money* and *Platoon*. Vinora, who will play Parker's widow, Chan, is a graduate of Julliard and has been seen in *F/X* and *Wolfen*.

Eastwood calls the movie a "low-budget" affair, which will take about six weeks to shoot beginning in mid-October.

The location for the movie, which begins on 52nd Street in New York City in 1954 and uses flashbacks to cover Kansas City in the 1930s, is still a mystery. But Eastwood says the shooting will more than likely take place in California so he won't miss out on any city business.

"I'll be back periodically," says the mayor. "I won't miss any (city council) meetings."

EASTWOOD HAS gone to great lengths to ensure the film makes an accurate statement of both the man and the times.

Earlier this summer he asked Carmel jazz disc jockey Johnny Adams, who spins records at radio station KRML, which was the setting for Eastwood's film *Play Misty For Me*, to make him a tape of all of Parker's recordings for his perusal.

Last week he sent Carmel Valley resident and jazz bassist Buddy Jones, who worked and played with Parker for the last 14 years of his life, down to Hollywood to coach Whitaker on the late saxophonist's mannerisms.

"He looks like him and he's so enthusiastic," says Jones, adding that Whitaker is also having a gold tooth put in like Bird's and is taking sax lessons. "After only four lessons I was surprised at how good he was."

Eastwood even travelled to Paris in late



JAZZ LOVER Clint Eastwood plans to direct a film biography of legendary saxophonist Charlie Parker. Eastwood said filming of *Bird*, a "low-budget" production, will

begin in mid-October. Forest Whitaker will portray Parker. (Holly McFarland photograph.)

begin in mid-October. Forest Whitaker will portray Parker. (Holly McFarland photograph.)

begin in mid-October. Forest Whitaker will portray Parker. (Holly McFarland photograph.)

begin in mid-October. Forest Whitaker will portray Parker. (Holly McFarland photograph.)

German baritone Hermann Prey presented by Carmel Music Society

INTERNATIONALLY RECOGNIZED baritone Hermann Prey will present a program of songs by Franz Schubert at Sunset Theater in Carmel. The recital, sponsored by the Carmel Music Society, will begin at 4 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 13.

The Sunday afternoon recital makes up for the performance scheduled last March that Prey was forced to cancel due to illness. Persons holding tickets for the March recital may use them for this one or call the Carmel Music Society at 625-9938 to release the seats. Tickets will be available at the door.

Hermann Prey was born in Berlin and studied at the Berlin Music Academy. In 1951 he entered a singing competition conducted in West Germany by the U.S. Seventh Army. Then 23, he won the competition and its prize, a tour of America in 1952. In the same year, he made his first operatic appearance with the Wiesbaden Opera and, the following year, was engaged by the Hamburg State Opera. In 1955, his performances at the Vienna State Opera won him international acclaim. Five years later, he made his debut at the Metropolitan Opera. He returned to the Met in 1964.

His performance at Beckmesser in *Die Meistersinger* at Bayreuth in 1981 was so enthusiastically received that he was invited to repeat it at Bayreuth in 1982, 1983 and 1984.

Prey devotes a great deal of his time to the art of German lieder, especially those of Franz Schubert, and he was appeared throughout the world on stage, television and recordings. He was featured on a Vienna Philharmonic program broadcast nationally over PBS in March, 1986. He has also recorded an anthology of 27 records showing the development of the German art song from medieval times to the present. He records on

famous has never been portrayed accurately, according to Eastwood.

Be-bop music originated in the early '50s and marked a transition from the slow, breathy sounds horn players were noted for in the Big Band era to a more frenetic style with more notes and complicated rhythms.

Eastwood is confident his latest effort will portray Parker's era in a more accurate fashion than last year's *'Round Midnight*, a jazz film featuring Academy Award-nominated saxophonist Dexter Gordon.

"The only thing about *'Round Midnight* is that it mentions Be-bop, but there's none of the music in it," says Eastwood, referring to the ballads used primarily in the soundtrack. "It was more of an '80s translation."

Eastwood says he isn't sure when the film will be released, presumably in 1988.

(Copyright Carmel Pine Cone 1987)



ACTUAL RECORDINGS made by Charlie "Yardbird" Parker will be incorporated into the soundtrack of his film biography, *Bird*. Parker, who died in 1954 at age 34, is still considered one of the most dynamic jazz

musicians of all time. (Photograph by Ray Whitten-reproduced from *Bird: The Legend of Charlie Parker*, by Robert George Reisner).

Angel, Deutsche Gramophone, London, Philips, RCA Red Seal, CBS Masterworks and Pro Arte Records.

Pianist Thomas Muraco, who will partner Hermann Prey, is "simply one of the finest collaborative artists before the public today," says Richard Dyer of the Boston *Globe*.

The program for this pre-season recital on the afternoon of Sept. 13 will include

ARTS & LEISURE

Schubert songs with lyrics by 16 German poets. The first half of the program will be devoted to songs of "Life, God and Nature" and the second half to "Songs of Love."

The full Carmel Music Society season at Sunset Center begins Oct. 10 featuring Aldo Ciccolini, pianist. Ciccolini's recital will be followed by James Morris, bass, on Nov. 13; the Cleveland and Meliora Quartets on Feb. 10; Annie Fischer, pianist, March 9; Lisa Smith, guitarist, April 22, and, on May 7, Marvis Martin, soprano. The Society's annual competition, which will be for vocalists this time, will be held on March 19.

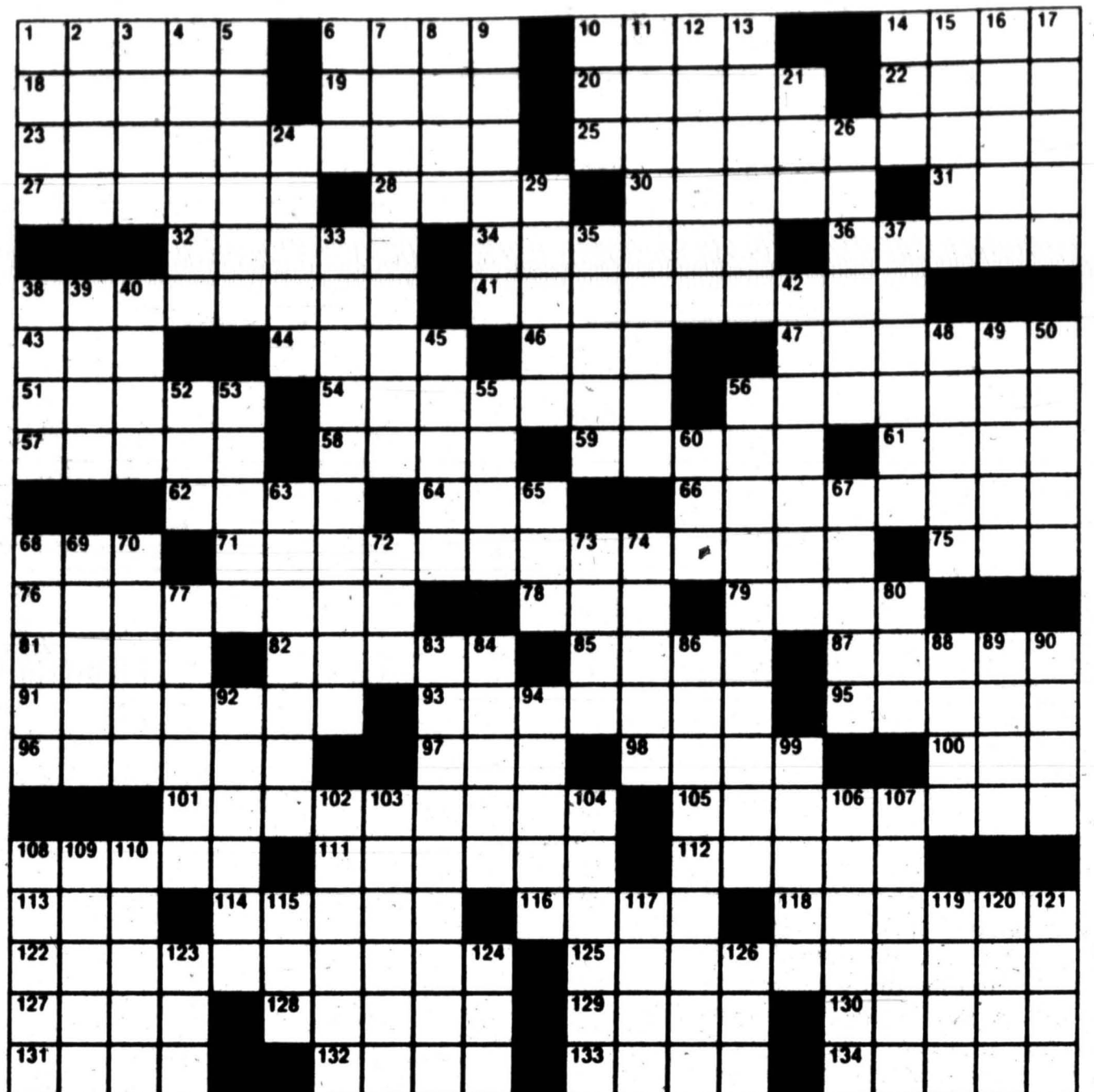
For information, call the Carmel Music Society, 625-9938.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Cached Cash

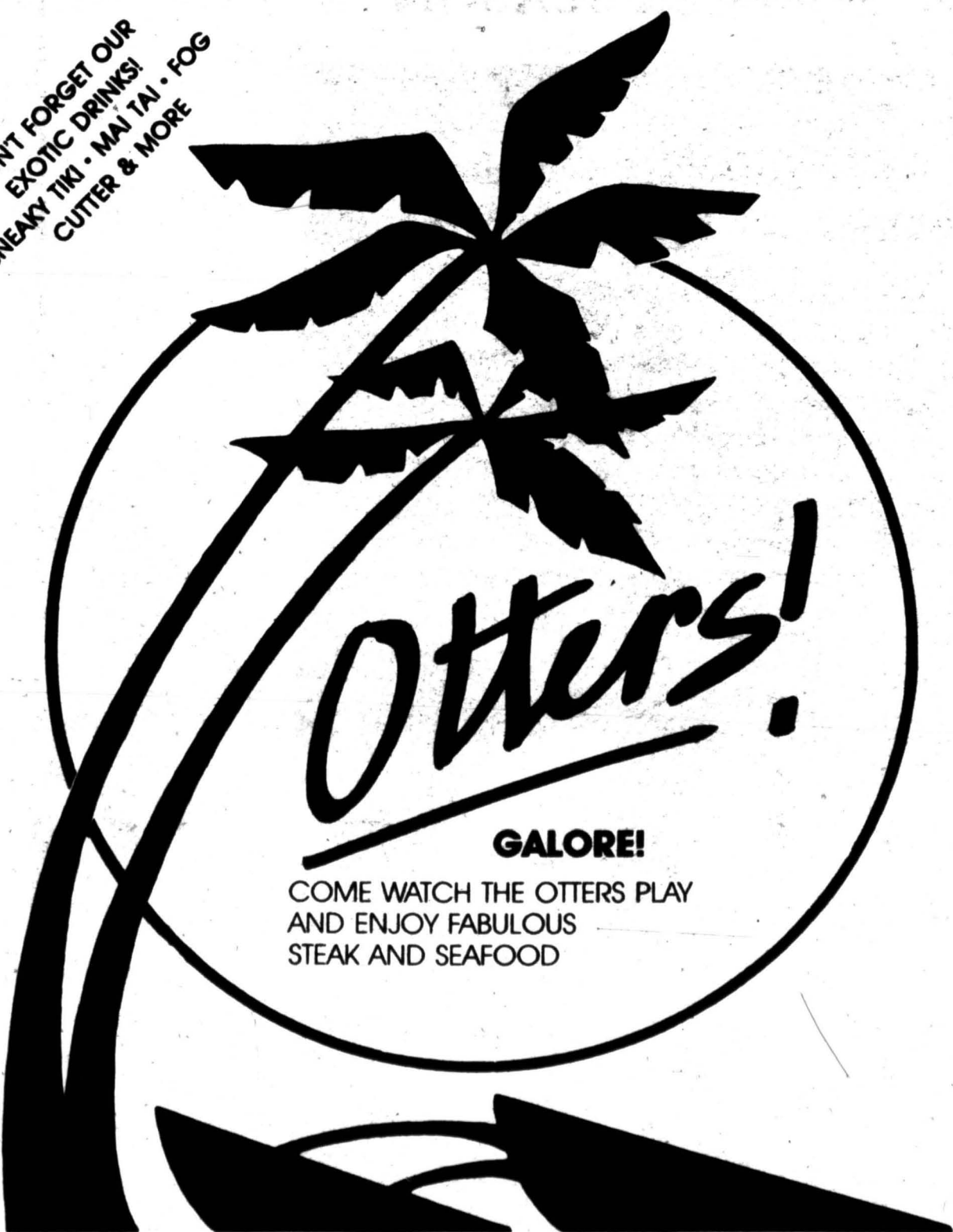
BY JIM PAGE/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| ACROSS | DOWN |
| 1 Regional plant and animal life | 1 Gazzara and Franklin |
| 6 Tar's cleaner | 2 "Dies —" |
| 10 Romanov bigwig, once | 3 Eyes, in poesy |
| 14 "Bus Stop" playwright | 4 Play on a flute |
| 18 Flynn of "Captain Blood" | 5 "Tiny Alice" playwright and family |
| 19 "...so — as a day in June?" | 6 U.S.C. upper-classmen, e.g. |
| 20 River embankment | 7 Pippin's British cousins |
| 22 Mint devices | 8 Mars: Comb. form |
| 23 Wealthy women cover up a shilling? | 9 Twig brooms |
| 25 Mexican's shoe bottoms show very little change? | |
| 27 Sonnet finale | |
| 28 Cobra or parka feature | |
| 30 Like neon | |
| 31 Senegal finish | |
| 32 Hurdled | |
| 34 Andalusian capital | |
| 36 Gobi stopovers | |
| 38 Gymnasium or stadium | |
| 41 Needlework instruments | |
| 43 Gold, in Genova | |
| 44 "Honi — qui mal y pense" | |
| 46 — Koussi, peak in Chad | |
| 47 Shocked | |
| 51 Clairvoyants | |
| 54 Cotton fabrics | |
| 56 Housebuilder, e.g. | |
| 57 Proscribed | |
| 58 Norway's capital | |
| 59 Thespian's milieu | |
| 61 Commedia dell' — | |
| 62 Bantu language | |
| 64 City in Nigeria | |
| 66 Bucharest dweller | |
| 68 Mont Blanc is one | |
| 71 Dianne Feinstein keeps some French bread under wraps? | |
| 10 Hosp. offering | |
| 11 Soap writer hatches a plot about an Iranian coin? | |
| 12 F. mulate Nemesis | |
| 13 Battologize words | |
| 14 Knot-tying words | |
| 15 McKinley's birthplace | |
| 16 Simpletons | |
| 17 Sigmoid shapes | |
| 21 Rocket follower | |
| 24 Les — Unis | |
| 26 Flunky | |
| 29 Iraq export | |
| 33 One who sets forth with a quid in his pocket? | |
| 35 Whitewashes | |
| 37 School of painters: c. 1908 | |
| 38 Fort Bragg, e.g. | |
| 39 Precinct | |
| 40 U.S. banker-philanthropist: 1867-1933 | |
| 75 R.W.R.'s Lucky, e.g. | |
| 76 Ex-Oakland baseballer | |
| 78 Huck's pal | |
| 79 Actress Markey | |
| 81 Mast support | |
| 82 Great race horse of the 60's | |
| 85 Kind of silk or sugar | |
| 87 Lengthy yarns | |
| 91 Vanishing place | |
| 93 Antediluvian | |
| 95 Rousseau classic | |
| 96 Subject of the 17th Amendment | |
| 97 "Winterset" hero | |
| 98 Pres. and P.M. | |
| 100 Memorable Scala | |
| 101 Actresses Nancy and Corinne | |
| 105 Of a river bank | |
| 108 Sheik's household members | |
| 42 Textile worker | |
| 45 Roof repairer | |
| 48 Anchor position | |
| 49 Bristles | |
| 50 English river | |
| 52 Russell nickname | |
| 53 The March King | |
| 55 Pop | |
| 56 Selfish fellow swallows a penny? | |
| 60 Ovid's " — Amatoria" | |
| 63 Taller and leaner | |
| 65 Tolkien creature | |
| 67 Licorice-flavored seed | |
| 68 Aides: Abbr. | |
| 69 Potter's wheel | |
| 70 Unmixed | |
| 72 Coming next: Abbr. | |
| 73 " — fan tutte": Mozart | |
| 74 Urge on | |
| 77 Cognomen | |
| 80 Barrier | |
| 83 S.S.R. dig unearths a German coin? | |
| 84 Cat — -tails | |
| 86 In one's birthday suit | |
| 88 Caron role | |
| 89 President of Albania | |
| 90 Actor Penn | |
| 92 Cossack chief | |
| 94 Put into dots and dashes | |
| 99 Germ | |
| 102 Lindsay's collaborator | |
| 103 Ill. city | |
| 104 Kind of pitch | |
| 106 Adjusted precisely | |
| 107 Lessee | |
| 108 Orcus, to Plato | |
| 109 Shrewd | |
| 110 Summer TV fare | |
| 115 N.J. inst. | |
| 117 Eight furlongs of S. Vietnam | |
| 119 Actor Richard | |
| 120 Not a dup. | |
| 121 Wind dirs. | |
| 123 River island | |
| 124 — Dinh Diem | |
| 126 Melancholy | |



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 31

DON'T FORGET OUR
EXOTIC DRINKS!
SNEAKY TIKI • MAI TAI • FOG
CUTTER & MORE



Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu

SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

MARK THOMAS

O U T R I G G E R

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

Home of the
CALIFORNIA
ROASTING
EXPERIENCE

DooDah's

American Deli

FRESH & FAST

INTRODUCING

Oak & Applewood Roasted Meats & Poultry

Special This Week

One Whole Roasted Chicken served with
DooDah's Stuffing, Garden Green Salad, and
Cheese Boys & Howlers!

6.95

Everybody is watching DooDah's Cook...
Chickens, Turkeys, Sugar-Cured Hams & Top Sirloin! (Duck by Request)

Home Baked Breads for sandwiches!

Be Dogwood for a Day or Slenderella!

DooDah's Soup Kettle never sleeps!

Garden Fresh Salads made daily from choice ingredients

Cheese Boys & Howlers!

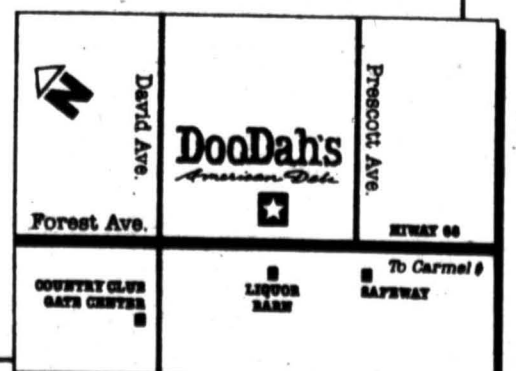
Take Home Mom's Apple Pie or Popi's Pecan

DooDah's features Fresh Pressed
Apple Juice & Old Bob Miller's Sas'parilla

Ask about our Daily Blue Plate Special

Bring this Ad for a
FREE COKE
with your order!

Drive In • Sit In • Call In • Take Out



373 • FOOD

1193 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

"Call 15 minutes ahead for drive-thru pick-up"



T HEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

Kiss Me, Shrew

THERE IS a nice sense of symmetry in showing *Taming of the Shrew*, (which ran through August at the Forest Theater,) and *Kiss Me Kate* in the same season. Each reinforces the other. "Kate," in fact embeds "Shrew" in its action.

It seems a theater company is putting on a version of "Shrew" and the irony is that the main players' lives are mirroring the plot. Lilli Vanessi/Kate and Fred Graham/Petrucchio are struggling off-stage and on. They are divorced; he regrets it. She is bitter; he gets sarcastic. So they go on stage as Petrucchio/Kate carrying their real life emotions with them. There is also some business involving gangsters and a gambling debt but no matter, the story is about the lovers. The music and lyrics by the incomparable Cole Porter provides such wit and cleverness that you can't help but be charmed.

Lavonne Rae Andrews is delightful as Lilli Vanessi/Kate. She was also Meg Brockie in *Brigadoon* earlier in this series. Besides acting and singing well, she wears costume's well; her '30s femme fatale outfits especially, but also her Kate outfits. Lavonne played a role called *Little Mary Sunshine* some years ago for the Frohman Academy. Her performance as Kate takes her to the other side of the stage, as it were. Her big song is "I Hate Men" and she throws a lot of verve into it.

James P. Kinney plays and acts well in the multilevel role of Fred/Petrucchio. He has a good deal of stage presence and a fine voice. His big number is "Where is the Life That Late I Led." It reminds one, mutatis mutandis, of "The Simple Joys of Maidenhood" from *Camelot*. It is a Cole Porter gem and James does it full justice.

Other songs that you will either remember or appreciate as the works of the great Porter talent are: "So in Love am I," "Always True to your Darlin' in my Fashion," "Too Darn Hot" and "Brush Up Your Shakespeare." This last number is a show-stopper that allows our two gangsters, Keith Decker and Howard Hinkley Jr., (both *Brigadoon* troupers) to do a great comic song cum tap dance cum hat juggle that calls for

an encore. Then we realize the encore is part of the scene. More Cole Porter chutzpah.

Lois/Bianca was played by Garyth Evans (Sunday nights) who, with her beau Bill, played by Kelly Alexander, provide the parallel romantic subplot to the main plot. Bianca has a number called "Tom, Dick, or Harry" which is quite the opposite of "I Hate Men." Her real life character, Lois, echos that roundheel sentiment with "I'm Always True to you Darlin' in my Fashion." Bill adds a comic touch by joining the chorines in a dance number.

There were a few smaller roles that amused. Scott Mattraw as Kate's father delivers his recurring gag line "Importune me no further, sirrah," with a droll air. Steve Harris plays Harrison Howell, the Southern poltroon who is trying to woo Lilli away. Jeff Shabram's Milliner is nice touch.

The orchestra, under the sure baton of Kerry Thompson, was up to the challenge of the lively material. Thompson also directed for *Brigadoon* earlier in this series. The choreography is by Gloria Elber. It provided a variety of routines and some quite amusing moments. My favorite is the leggy chorines in sailor suits doing kicks and turns, trying very hard to be Rockettes. Hats off also to Linda Purdy, the chorus director.

Hamish Tyler directed; Gina Hagen codirected. The combination is a winning one. Other than a few hesitations, and a few singers not carrying their weight, the production goes along smoothly and the numbers come off smartly.

Taming of the Shrew was in modern dress, so it's only fitting, I guess, that we now see "Kate's" modern rendering of the tale in period costume. Delana Leone-Pierce gives us rich looking Italian garments including ample décolletage for Kate and an open-to-the-navel outfit for Petrucchio.

The set will give you deja vu if you saw either *Taming of the Shrew* or *Scapino*. I was impressed with its durability when I first saw it, but I think it has earned its pension and can now be retired with dignity.

The excellent story line of "Kate" pits two strong witty people against each other on an emotional battleground littered with the carnage of mutual injury and bitterness. With hope rising above experience, as it must with romantics, they struggle toward reconciliation. Along the way are puns, gags, innuendos, sight gags, pratfalls and dance numbers that are very funny. The language (and body language) gets quite salty in quite a few places, so the easily offended should probably stay away. The rest of you will have a hell of a time.

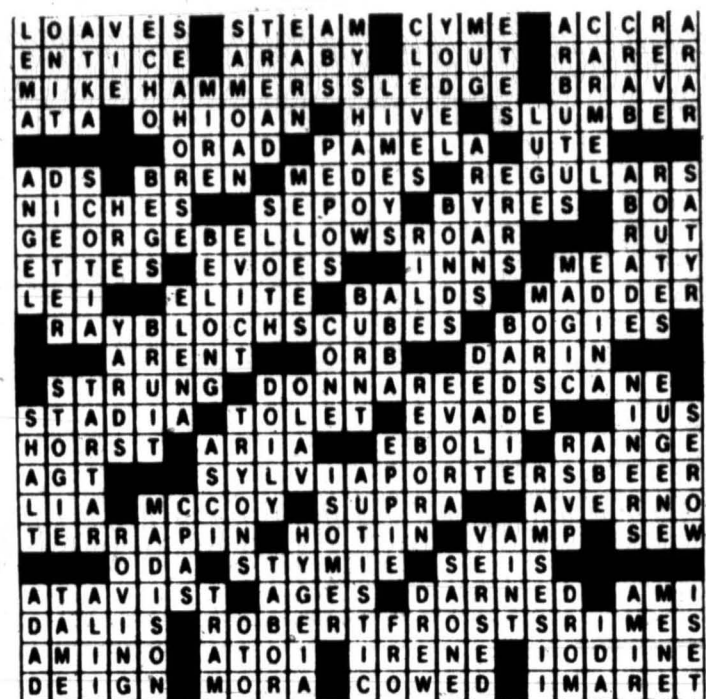
Kiss Me, Kate continues in repertory with *Scapino* and plays alternate weekends. Since it opened last weekend, it will play next on Sept. 17-20, and then again Oct. 1-4. Nightly performances on Friday and Saturdays are at 8 p.m. and Sundays at 7:30 p.m.

It's ballroom dance time

The Moonlighters band will provide ballroom dance music during a Sunday, Sept. 13 tea dance at the Monterey Sheraton.

Admission is \$5 to the dance, which benefits the Lion's Building for the Blind of Monterey County, Inc. Dance times are 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. For information, call 373-0340, or 649-8235.

Answer to last week's puzzle



Jane M. Dickman

- ◆ COMPOSITE
 - ◆ APPEARANCE
 - ◆ CONSULTANT
- Professional Make-Overs

26384 Carmel Rancho Lane
• Suite 201C • Carmel
(408) 624-5942

PENINSULA BALLET SCHOOL

In the P.G. Art Center
568 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove

FALL SEASON
BEGINS SEPT. 21

Registration
now thru Sept. 21
8 a.m.-4:30 p.m.

Mon.-Thurs.

- New Classes
- Auditions for Nutcracker

CALL 372-0388



Santa Rosalia FESTIVAL SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 13

In the Heart of Historic Monterey

PARADE: at Alvarado Street, 9:30 a.m.

PROCESSION: Old Fisherman's Wharf,
10:30 a.m.

BLESSING OF FISHING FLEET:
Old Fisherman's Wharf, 10:45

OUTDOOR MASS: Custom House Plaza,
11:15 a.m.

Entertainment All Afternoon!

FUN for the Entire Family
Music • Singers • Dancers
Italian Delicacies:

Pizza, Sausage, Macaroni, Squid,
Cookies, Cannoli, Souvenirs, Games.

No Admission Fee

For more information, call

(408) 373-8451 or 372-7887

Forest Theater 1987 SUMMER SEASON

IN THE TRADITION OF BRIGADOON
The Outdoor Forest Theater Guild Presents the

40's Smash Hit Musical Comedy KISS ME KATE

Directed by Hamish Tyler

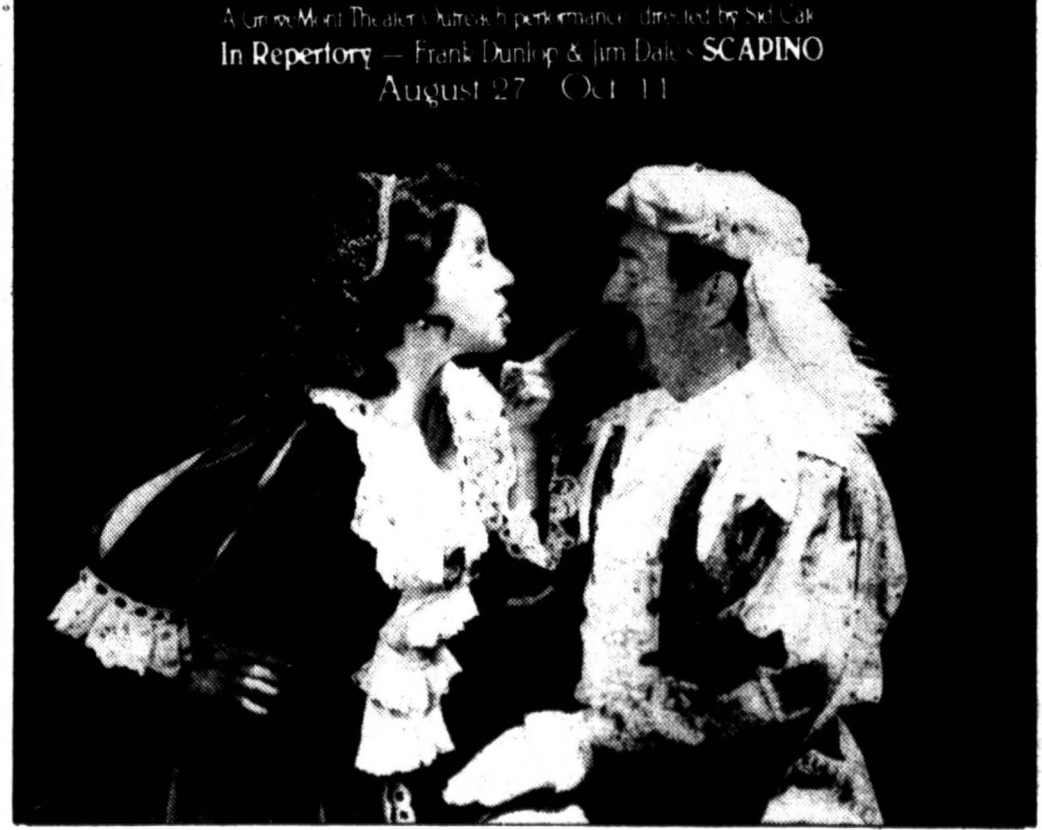
Starring

Lavonne Rae Andrews, Jim Kinney, Keith Decker,
Howard Hinkley, Gina Welch, Kelly Alexander

Sept. 3-6 & 7-20 Oct. 1-4

Family Entertainment! Ask about Group Discounts!

Also in Repertory — Frank Dunlop & Jim Dale's SCAPINO
August 27 - Oct. 11



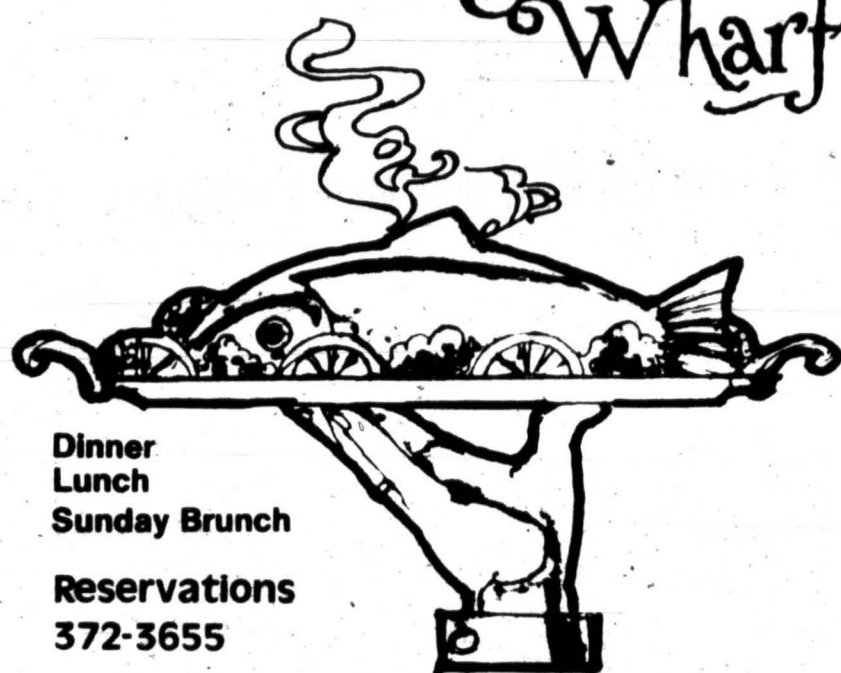
CARMEL'S HISTORIC OUTDOOR FOREST THEATER
Mountain View and Santa Rita Streets

Center Stage Ticketing 649-5561

"One visit will confirm why everyone's talking about Domenico's!"

Domenico's

On the Wharf



Dinner
Lunch
Sunday Brunch

Reservations
372-3655

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove

372-7300

Can't Buy Me Love

PG-13 5:00-7:00-9:00
Sat. & Sun. mats 1:00-3:00

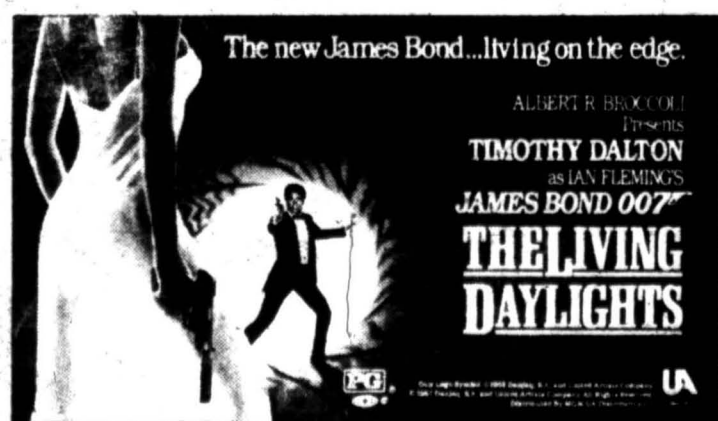
84 Charing Cross Road

PG 5:30-7:30-9:30
Sat. & Sun. mats 1:30-3:30

Lost Boys Who's That Girl

5:20-9:05
Sat. & Sun. mat. 1:30

7:15
Sat. & Sun. mat. 3:30



7:05-9:35 • Sat. & Sun. mat. 4:15

Snow White

12:30-2:30-5:00
Sat. & Sun., Mats. only

ON STAGE

The Private Ear, The Public Eye

Two one-act plays written as a double bill by Peter Shaffer, author of *Amadeus*, *Equus* and *Royal Hunt of the Sun*, open Thursday, Sept. 10 in the Monterey Peninsula College SRO Theatre.

The Private Ear is a romantic comedy that explores idealism vs. pragmatism. It involves Ted (Norman Stottmeister), who puts women on a pedestal, and his "mate" Bob (Darrin Larsen), an extrovert who looks out only for himself. The cast is rounded out by female interest, Doreen (Elisa Swartz).

The Public Eye contains a bit of the Pygmalion theme as Charles Sidley, a pompous, stuffy accountant, believes that his much younger wife has been unfaithful. A private detective is hired to trail the rebelling wife. The cast is comprised of James Brady, Norman Stottmeister and Elisa Swartz.

Directed by Joan Swartz, the show plays at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday. Tickets, priced at \$4 and \$2, can be reserved by calling 649-5561 or the MPC box office, 646-4213. Parking tickets must be purchased on Thursdays.

Scapino

The GroveMont Theater celebrates its fifth anniversary by staging a revival of its inaugural production, *Scapino*, at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater. The farce can be viewed on alternate weekends. It plays in repertory with the Forest Theater Guild staging of *Kiss Me Kate*.

GroveMont artist-in-residence John Rousseau stars in this comic madness inspired by Moliere's *That Scoundrel Scapin*. It has been adapted by Frank Dunlop and Jim Dale. The cast features Stephen Mooror, Jeff Hudelson, Tommie Bates, Bill Reinthaler, Betsy Griffin, Michael Lojkovic, Sandy Williams, Elan Papa, Tony Craig and James Nesbit Clark.

Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 10-12, and 2 p.m. both Saturday and Saturday, Sept. 12-13.

Admission is \$8 general, \$6 for students and \$4 for senior citizens 55 and over and children 12 and under. Family admission discount (adults must be accompanied by a child) is \$15 and good for up to two adults and three children. For advance tickets call 649-5561. For information on group rates or theater picnics call GroveMont at 649-6852.

Kiss Me Kate

Kiss Me Kate, Cole Porter's 1948 musical inspired by *The*



Family resemblance

ARGANTE (James Nesbitt Clark) discovers his long-lost daughter Zerbinetta (Elan Papa) in the farcical comedy, *Scapino*. The production plays Thursday through Sunday, Sept. 10-13, in the Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel. For reservations, call 649-5561.

Taming of the Shrew, plays alternate weekends at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater. It is a production of the Forest Theater Guild.

A 22-member orchestra brings to life such Porter songs as "So in Love," "Brush Up Your Shakespeare," "Wunderbar," "Thine Own Special Face" and "Bianca."

Hamish Tyler directs the musical, which features choreography by Gloria Elber. Music director Kerry Thompson leads the orchestra, assisted by Linda Purdy. The

ROUNDUP

Art center sponsors all day draw

An "All Day Draw," in which a cooperative group of artists and students share the cost of professional art models, is planned the first Saturday of each month at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

Cost is \$16 for the day, \$8 per half day. All Day Draw hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Artists and students will work independently at easels and tables provided. There will be a potluck lunch for those who choose to participate. To sign up, call the center, 375-2208, or Anita Benson, 649-4657.

Carmel Music Society competition set

The Carmel Music Society has announced its 12th music competition, which will be open to solo vocalists, ages 18 to 32.

The competition will take place Saturday, March 19, 1988.

at Sunset Theater in Carmel. Required tapes must be submitted by Jan. 30, 1988. Participants must be residents of California or full-time students living in California.

Applicants may apply for entries and regulations by writing: Chairman, Competition Committee, Carmel Music Society, Box 1144, Carmel, CA 93921.

For additional information, call 624-7902.

Colonial tea honors constitution

The Commodore Sloat Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution issues an open invitation to a Colonial Tea planned 3 to 5 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 17. The tea will celebrate the 200th of the signing of the United States Constitution.

Admission is free and tea will be served in the Colton Hall Museum, Pacific Street between Jefferson and Madison, Monterey.

Guests of this Colonial Tea may also enjoy the patriotic exhibition displayed at Colton Hall entitled, "Tis Done! We Have Become a Nation." The exhibit features images of the important documents which chronicle the conception, creation and implementation of the U.S. Constitution.

Jazz art show opens in Seaside

Eighteen Monterey Peninsula artists participated in the fourth annual Jazz Art Exhibit, which can be seen through Sept. 30 at Seaside City Hall, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside.

Tickets are now on sale for the jazz art show reception, which kicks off the Monterey Jazz Festival. It will begin at 6:30 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 15 at Oldemeyer Center in Seaside. The event includes entertainment by three local jazz groups, wine and hors d'oeuvres and previewing of art centered around a jazz theme.

Tickets are \$10 and can be ordered at Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside. They will also be available at the door on Sept. 15. For more information, call the Seaside Community Services Department, 899-6270.

Entries taken for C.V. chili cook-off

Entry deadline for the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center Chili Cook-off is Sept. 12. The cook-off itself will take place Saturday, Sept. 13 at the youth center on Ford Road in Carmel Valley.

Entries are limited to 50 teams. The \$50 entry fee includes a Carmel Valley Community Youth Center membership for each team member. Memberships entitle holders to discounted rates on facility rentals, swimming lessons and family swim passes as well as special membership events and a quarterly newsletter. Entry fees are a tax-deductible donation.

For complete entry information, call the center.

Carmel

HOMESTYLE DINNERS

Served Thurs.-Sun. 5-10 p.m.

Twice a Week Price Selections Each Night

Thursday, September 10:

Mom's Homemade Meat loaf
OR BBQ Boneless Breast of Chicken

Friday, September 11:

Blackened Redfish (Cajun Style)
OR Sausage Stuffed Pasta Shells

Saturday, September 12:

Scallops Provencale OR
Steak Diane (Herb, Shallot, Gr. Onion Sauce)

Sunday, September 13:

Roast Turkey w/all the Trimmings
OR Roast Loin of Pork

DEMI-DINNERS available... 1/2 size regular dinner

West side Mission St., btwn. 5th & 6th

624-1922

ON STAGE

40 cast members are attired in 1940s and Elizabethan clothing by Delana Leone-Pierce.

Kiss Me Kate plays Thursdays through Saturdays on alternate weekends. The other weekends the GroveMont production of *Scapino* is featured.

Show time is 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays, Sept. 17-19 and Oct. 1-3. Sunday performances are at 7:30 p.m. on Sept. 20 and Oct. 4. Tickets are \$8 general, \$6 for seniors, students and the military, and \$4 for children 12 and under.

Tickets may be purchased at the box office prior to the performance or through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. Dress warmly for the Forest Theater, located at Mountain View and Santa Rita.

The Odd Couple

The female version of Neil Simon's *The Odd Couple* makes its Central California premiere at the New Wharf Theater in Monterey.

Presented by the Frohman Academy and the American Musical Theatre Festival, *The Odd Couple* features Olive Madison and Florence Unger as roommates with opposite

The Odd Couple will play Thursday, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m. and Sunday at 7:30 p.m. until Sept. 19.

Admission is \$9 Thursdays and Sundays, \$10 Fridays and \$11.50 on Saturdays. Tickets can be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561, or at the theater box office prior to the performance.



An odd foursome

NEIL SIMON'S female version of *The Odd Couple* continues Thursdays through Saturdays at the Wharf Theatre in Monterey. The cast includes, from left, Elaine Davis as

Florence Unger, Robert Basgall, Paulette Anne as Olive Madison and Vince Salazar. For additional show information, call 625-9900.

The Good Old Days are back at...

Neil De Vaughn's FISH & STEAK HOUSE

To celebrate 35 years on Cannery Row, we've brought back our old-fashioned menu with old-fashioned prices... something for everyone!

Your Host: Werner Braun

35TH ANNIVERSARY
CHAMPAGNE COCKTAIL
\$1.95

HORS D'OEUVRE
HERRING IN SOUR CREAM \$3.95
SHRIMP COCKTAIL \$4.25
SILVER SIDE \$3.50
GRONIONS
CRAB COCKTAIL \$4.25
OYSTER COCKTAIL \$3.50

ALL DINNERS INCLUDE:
CHEESE FONDUE WITH SPECIAL RYE BREAD
GRACK TURTLE SOUP WITH SHERRY ACCENT
TOSSED GREENS WITH MONTEREY BAY SHRIMP
RICE OR BAKED POTATO WITH SPECIAL HERB BUTTER
VEGETABLES IN SEASON

CHILDREN'S MENU
CHICKEN, FILET OF SOLE OR PRIME RIB INCLUDES SOUP AND SALAD \$6.95

SPECIALTIES
BARBEQUED BEEF RIBS \$9.95
SHAD ROE \$10.95
BOEUF STROGANOFF \$12.95
SWEETBREADS \$12.95
CHICKEN BREAST CARMELO \$11.95
SOLE FILIPE \$12.95
BOEUF BROCHETTE \$13.95

DESSERTS \$1.95
FRENCH VANILLA ICE CREAM
PEPPERMINT OR PINEAPPLE

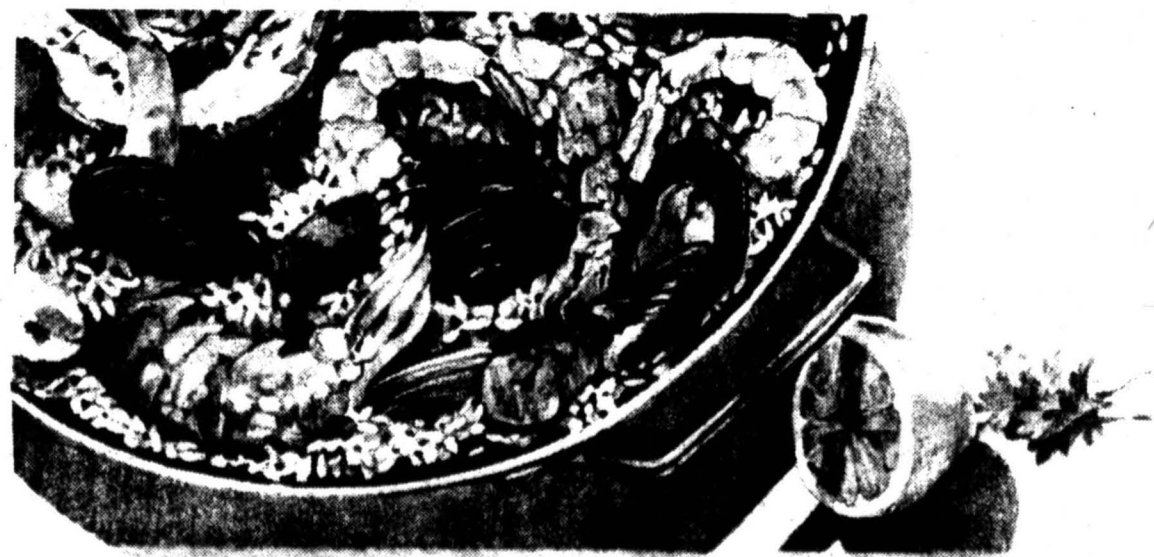
FROM OUR CHARCOAL BROILER
TOP SIRLOIN STEAK \$14.95
PRIME RIB \$14.95
FILET MIGNON \$18.95
NEW YORK STEAK \$17.95
TERIYAKI STEAK \$14.95

BEVERAGES
FRESH BREWED COFFEE AND TEA \$1.00
ESPRESSO \$2.50
CAPPUCCINO \$3.00
NEIL DE VAUGHN'S \$4.50
SPECIAL COFFEE ROYALE AFTER DINNER DELIGHT

FISH DINNERS
REX SOLE \$10.95
RED SNAPPER \$11.95
CRAB SARAGON \$13.95
LOBSTER THERMIDOR \$11.95
SAND DABS \$12.95
GRILLED OYSTERS \$9.95
EASTERN SCALLOPS \$13.95
SHORE DINNER \$12.95
WITH SOLE, SCALLOPS, AND SAND DABS

OPEN NIGHTLY • FULL BAR • PREMIUM BRANDS • Please call 372-2141, Ext. 6 • 654 CANNERY ROW IN MONTEREY

LA PLAYA!



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010



Camino Real at Eighth Carmel-By-The-Sea

OPEN SOON...

John Bikas' ACROPOLE CAFE RESTAURANT

American & Greek Food at Sensible Prices

When it comes to LUNCH • DINNER OR AFTERNOON SNACK Remember the "Big A"...

Located in the heart of historic downtown Monterey in the Casa Fuente Building

(408) 372-9323

435 PIERCE ST., MONTEREY Remember the 3 P's: PARKING on PACIFIC or PIERCE



Hospice Golf Scramble played at C.V. Ranch

Craig Stadler, former Masters Golf Champion, will be among the honored participants in the Fifth Annual Hospice Golf Scramble at Carmel Valley Ranch on Monday, Sept. 14.

Also on the roster are Mark Roling, professional golfer and ESPN golf com-

mentator, and Roger Twibell, also ESPN golf commentator.

The event is predicted to be a sell-out with 120 players in the field. Dan Tibbitts, co-chairman of the Hospice Scramble, says that a few spots remain to be filled, but expects the event to be over-

subscribed again this year.

For a \$200 donation to Hospice, each player receives box-lunch, refreshments, golf-cart and reception following the 18-hole scramble tourney at Carmel Valley Ranch. Each player also receives a chance at prizes -- grand prize is four days and three nights at Kapalua Golf Resort, courtesy of Mark Roling and includes transportation.

The tournament offers two hole-in-one prize opportunities -- an automobile donated by Don Lucas and \$10,000 donated by Citicorp Savings. In the past four years the event has raised more than \$100,000 for Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Anyone wishing to participate should contact the Hospice Development Office, 372-6565 or Dan Tibbitts at Dean Witter, Monterey or Chuck Pius at Kidder Peabody, Carmel.

Small soldiers compete on toy battlegrounds in P.G.

A FANTASY WORLD of miniature soldiers, battlegrounds and equipment will be constructed at the Pacific Grove Community Center with the arrival of the Bay Area Military Miniature Society exhibition on Saturday, Sept. 12. Show hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the center, located at Junipero and 14th in Pacific Grove.

Admission is free to the exhibit, which will also feature a competition among exhibitors.

The military miniature figure began as a toy soldier. These colorful toys were cast in small numbers and hand painted to represent real soldiers. Toy soldiers were very popular for many years.

The majority of the military miniatures--figures--seen today are cast in white metal and sold in kit form at hobby shops. They are supplied with assembly instructions and a painting guide.

The figure is assembled with "super glue" or epoxy. Then casting imperfections are corrected and the figure is given a coat of primer paint and is then painted. Various kinds of paint are used on the figure; sometimes different types are used on the same figure in order to simulate different textures and materials of the uniform depicted. It is in the painting of the figure that the miniaturist demonstrates his or her unique and individual approach and style.

The animation of the face, the subtle highlights and shadows in the clothing and the definition and clarity of the weapons and



HUNDREDS of toy soldiers will descend upon the Pacific Grove Community Center during a special show and competition, set Saturday, Sept. 12. Admission is free.

equipment, are all measures of the painter's ability.

Some of the figures are conversions. The miniaturist has taken the stock figure and converted it, changed it, to represent a different figure.

Northwest and Southwest
INDIAN ART
presented extraordinarily

Up Against the Wall
BRAZEN IMAGES
On Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • 408-624-0757
We do exclusive custom framing

**NEW! Prix Fixe
Early Dinners**
4-6 Daily • 2-6 Sun.
FROM \$11.95

CANNERY ROW
beckons you
to the historic
Sardine Factory.
See the 120 year
old bar & nostalgic
"Wall of Fame."
Elegant, continental
cuisine and service.
A memorable
experience.

★ **CONSECUTIVE WINNER**
Travel/Holiday Magazine
and Mobil Travel Guide
Awards

★ **ONE OF THE TOP 7**
RESTAURANTS IN CALIFORNIA
BY TOWN & COUNTRY MAGAZINE
HALL OF FAME AWARD
WINE LIST GRAND AWARD

**FINEST MEAT ENTREES. FRESH
EASTERN & LOCAL SEAFOOD. ABALONE.**
Dinner & Cocktails, Mon. thru Sat. from 4
Dinner & Cocktails, Sundays from 2
Luncheon Service for private groups only,
by reservation.

HAPPY HOUR
Friday 4-7
Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres daily



Producing Epicurean Pleasure

701 WAVE ST. MONTEREY • 373-3775



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m.
for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

Just a short drive away
in a world of its own...

Secrets

A R E S T A U R A N T A P A R T
2999 Monterey Salinas Highway 373-3411

The freshest food, the
friendliest wine list

Twenty-Three Years on The Monterey Peninsula



**Builds self-esteem,
poise, character,
confidence and
friendships in a non-
competitive way...**

Yes, there's a lot more to learn than just the development of talent and skills. For over 23 years, Dance & Twirl, Etc., has worked with youngsters from kindergarten on -- Perhaps you know of someone who would love to be a part of our program. Simply give us a call.

Phone: 899-0629

Dance • Ballet • Modern • Jazz • Tap • Twirling
Pom Pom • Tumbling • Marching • Ribbon

Weekly Lessons

Monterey, Pacific Grove, Marina, Carmel and Salinas.



THE CARMEL Valley Trail and Saddle Club on East Garzas Road will be the setting for the fourth annual Carmel Valley Ranchers' Days, arriving Saturday and Sunday, Sept.

12-13. Admission is free. Barbecue and breakfast will be served both days. For details, call 625-2606.

Ranchers' Days return to Valley

THE FOURTH ANNUAL Carmel Valley Ranchers' Days will take place Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 12-13 at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club.

Carmel Valley Ranchers' Days was created to preserve and demonstrate the talents and traditions of the local cowboy and cattle rancher. As in the past, hundreds of local cowboys, cowgirls and ranchers have been invited to show off their talents in such events as team penning, mock calf branding, team roping, stockhorse classes, barrel racing and team roping. There will be a "stick-horse race" for the younger children.

The "all around champion" of Carmel

Valley Ranchers' Days will again be awarded a new two-horse trailer, sponsored by local ranchers and businesses.

A pancake breakfast kicks off the event each morning. It is served from 7 a.m. until 9 a.m. A western style barbecue is served each day from noon until dark. Price for the barbecue is \$6. Country music by "Strictly Country" adds to the festivities beginning at 6 Saturday night.

Admission to the event is free with competition beginning at 8 a.m. each morning. Proceeds from Ranchers' Days are distributed to local charities. For more information call Tootie Truesdell at 625-2606.

The Trail and Saddle Club is located on East Garzas Road in Carmel Valley.

Cribbage players invited to join tournament

Cribbage lovers can play their hearts out at the upcoming third annual Pacific Coast Cribbage Championship, set Sept. 12 at the Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, 2004 Fairground Road, Monterey.

Hosted by the Monterey Cribbage Club, the entry fee for the championship is \$48

which includes lunch and awards.

Sanctioned by the American Cribbage Congress, the official rules will be followed. Players should not enter a cribbage tournament unless they can play at least four games and hour.

An early bird tournament will be held on Friday, Sept. 11, beginning at 2 p.m. After

nine games have been played, participants will adjourn for a gourmet Chinese dinner.

Saturday's games will begin at 7 a.m. with registration. Sixteen games will be played before lunch; the tournament will end about 6:30 p.m.

All cribbage players are welcome to play.

Crisis intervention skills taught in Monterey

The Community Counseling Center will be offering a weekend seminar on counseling and crisis intervention skills for people interested in volunteering on the center's 24-hour crisis line.

The training will take place 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Oct. 3-4, at the Counseling Center, 590 Pearl St. in Monterey.

For details, call Helen DiLorenzo at the Community Counseling Center, 373-4773.

Volunteer counselors learn and develop communication and counseling skills in order to handle a wide variety of calls on the crisis line. In addition, volunteers provide information and referrals to clientele about community services. Education and training are on-going learning opportunities for the volunteer counselors.

The Community Counseling Center provides counseling and crisis intervention services to youth and families on the Monterey Peninsula. These include individual and family counseling, runaway services, parent education groups, a schools' program and community outreach.

Trained volunteer counselors cover the 24-hour crisis line and act as an important link between community resources and people in need of services.

POMEROY GALLERY
OF FINE ARTS
You're Invited to a Reception

For artists
Margie Sharpe
& Bradford
Johnson
SAT., SEPT. 5
6 TO 9 P.M.

San Carlos bwn. Ocean & 7th • Across from Wells Fargo Bank
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6 • 625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew

The Plum Tree
CHINESE RESTAURANT
Szechwan • Canton • Mandarin Styles

FREE
Egg Roll
with Your Entree
Bring this ad. Good thru 9-16-87

WINE • BEER • TAKE-OUT
Open Every Day 11:30-10
5th Ave. near San Carlos
(Across from the Post Office)
CARMEL • 624-3941

Bike trekkers battle lung disease

Are you interested in bicycle touring but don't know where to begin or how to get started? Bike touring is a great way to see the country, get in shape and meet a personal challenge.

The American Lung Association issues an open invitation to come along on their Bay Venture Bike Trek for Life and Breath, scheduled Sept. 19-21 around the Monterey Bay area.

This is an opportunity to tour by bike without carrying gear, worrying about food or campsites, or spending a lot of money.

For complete information on this three-day, 150-mile trek of the Monterey Bay area, call the American Lung Association.

NEW BONUS TREAT
Rich, Delicious
CLAM CHOWDER
with sourdough FRENCH BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus Mostaccioli, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16⁷⁵ GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY \$12⁷⁵

Your host: CARL MILLER

And... Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB

Now Open!

Café Orleans
LIVE MUSIC!

FOOD!

Authentic Louisiana Cuisine
Try Our Jambalaya
Crawfish Pie & File Gumbo

Dinner 6-9:30 p.m.
Sat. & Sunday
'til 10:30

Wednesday thru Sunday
9:30-1:30 a.m.

THURSDAY: Ground Zero
FRIDAY & SATURDAY:
Young Presidents
SUNDAY: Open Mic Night
WEDNESDAY: Ground Zero

638 Wave St., Monterey, 1 blk. from Cannery Row • 649-5552

Seniors offered free check-ups

Free health check-ups for older adults will be offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over 55 are eligible for this service.

Check-ups are offered by appointment only. To make an appointment, call 899-4271.

When top quality
food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine



Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

One of Carmel's largest...now in our 18th year

MINER'S
GALLERY
AMERICANA
CORPORATION

(408) 624-5071
Corner Lincoln & 6th
Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
P.O. Box 6146



GARDEN TEMPLE SZMYD 50x40

A MAJOR ARTIST GROUP SHOW

Featuring a preview selection of those of our major artists who are scheduled for their individual One-Man Shows in 1988.

Participating Artists:

Bernie Fuchs Rosemary Miner
Maurice Harvey Ray Swanson
Thomas Kinkade Edward Szmyd

Also Presenting:

Andre Andreoli Maurice Harvey Sam Racina
Ann Baker (Mrs. B) Thomas Kinkade Ray Swanson
Helen Caswell Robert Krantz Edward Szmyd
Bernie Fuchs Jack Laycox Jose Trinidad
Gisson Rosemary Miner and 50 others

GALLERY AMERICANA

Children's theater registration set

Registration for the 1987-88 season of classes at Children's Experimental Theatre will take place 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. It will continue 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. on Saturday, Sept. 12.

Classes are open to all children from first through 12th grades on a first come, first enrolled basis.

The classes cover speech, movement, improvisation, pantomime, period costume and dance, stage combat and other aspects of performance. Space is limited.

For further information and special registration, call 624-1531.

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things
the same... but we can try."
—Clint Eastwood

**MISSION
RANCH**



Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.

Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

Manuel Robbe

(French 1872-1936)

*Belle Epoque Master
of the Color Aquatint*



"Nocturne" (c. 1906)
Original Color Aquatint & Etching
Signed by the Artist

The exhibition continues through Sept. 30
Color brochure available



**PASQUALE IANNETTI
ART GALLERIES INC.**

Specializing in the great immortals from the 16th Century
to early 20th Century.

6th & Mission, P.O. Box S-3131, Carmel, CA 93921
Across from Fire Station, (408) 625-2923

Monterey Library screens free films

Filmshows is a program of the Monterey Public Library, and features short films screened free of charge at 2 p.m. each Thursday.

The Thursday, Sept. 10 program is scheduled to include *America, The New Found Land, Maria of the Pueblos* and *Paul Kane Goes West*.

The library is located at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. For information about future programs, call 646-3933.

Choral Society resumes rehearsals

The Monterey Peninsula Choral Society meets at 7 p.m. weekly at Monterey Peninsula College.

The ensemble meets under the direction of conductor David Rupert. All singers are welcomed; no audition is required. Concerts are presented in December and April at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

The main work for the upcoming Christmas program is Mozart's "Coronation Mass."

The group meets in Room M-10 at MPC. For further information, call 373-8595.

Grandparent's Day
SUNDAY, SEPT. 13TH



When you want to plan something
special for your grandparents,
consider an **ELEGANT EVENING**
OR **SUNDAY BRUNCH** at...

ANTON & MICHEL

Gift Certificates Also Available

Mission St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

RESERVATIONS: 624-2406

FIRST IMPRESSIONS
GRAPHICS • PAINTINGS



"Poppies"

GORDON MORTENSEN
Woodcuts and Drawings

September 12-October 3, 1987

Reception for the Artist
Saturday, September 12, 1987
5-7 p.m.

Dolores & 6th • Carmel • (408) 625-5626

CALENDAR

Thursday/10

Red Cross Blood Drive: The Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will oversee this blood drawing, planned 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the American Legion Hall, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel. Information: 624-6921.

Annual bargain hunt sale: The Episcopal Church Women of St. John's Chapel sponsor this annual benefit, scheduled 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. in the parish house on Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey. Hundreds of items will be available, including housewares, clothing, linens, plants, radios, arts and crafts and furniture. Snack bar and nursery will also be available. Information: 375-4463.

Meeting: Don Roberson will present a program on the birds of Monterey during this, the first autumn meeting of the Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society, 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel High School Library. Admission is free.

Friday/11

Workshop: "Working with the Elderly: Questions, Concerns, Challenges," is the focus of a day-long workshop presented by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. It is designed to update knowledge and improve communication skills of healthcare providers who deal with the elderly. It will take place 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center. To register, call 624-5311, ext. 4558.

Bustamante Enterprises Antique Show and Sale: Antiques and collectibles will be exhibited noon to 8 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50, children under 12 free.

Square dance classes: Adults, couples and teens are invited to join in these square dance classes, which meet 7:30 to 9 p.m. weekly at Chautauqua Hall, 16th and Central Pacific Grove. Fee is \$6 per month (September free). The Pacific Grove Parks and Recreation Department sponsors the classes. Information: 373-2328.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Dust*, a Belgian production and winner of the Silver Lion at the 1985 Venice Film Festival. It focuses on four characters on an isolated farm in South Africa, and a woman's voluntary confinement for love of her land. *Dust* will be screened in English with subtitles, 8:15 p.m.

at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Saturday/12

Fourth annual Carmel Valley Ranchers' Days: A pancake breakfast kicks off the two-day event, 7 to 9 a.m. at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club on East Garzas Road in Carmel Valley. Barbecue (\$6 per person) will be served noon until dark today and tomorrow. The band Strictly Country will perform at 6 p.m. Admission is free with competition beginning at 8 each morning. Information: 625-2606.

The Bay Area Military Miniature Society Exhibition '87: A display and competition for military miniatures, historical and fantasy figures, flats, dioramas and toy soldiers will be open 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Community Center, Junipero and 14th, Pacific Grove. Admission is free. Information: 649-3637 (evenings).

Bustamante Enterprises Antique Show and Sale: Antiques and collectibles will be exhibited noon to 8 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50, children under 12 free.

The Great Chili Cook-off: The Carmel Valley Community Youth Center benefits from this cook-off, scheduled to begin with an 11 a.m. cooks' meeting at the youth center on Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Cooking times are 1 to 4 p.m. Awards will be distributed at 6 p.m.

Meeting: Assemblyman Sam Farr will speak about his recent trip to Nicaragua and current legislation in light of the new state budget, 1 to 3 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free to this meeting sponsored by the Democratic Women's Club of Monterey County. Information: 372-4130.

Film premiere: Jean-Michel Cousteau, co-executive producer with his father, Jacques Cousteau, of *Channel Islands: At the Edge of a Human Tide*, will attend the world premiere of the film, 8 p.m. in Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Tickets are \$20 per person, with proceeds donated to the Cousteau Society. For reservations, call 646-1700.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film


Series presents *Dust*, a Belgian production and winner of the Silver Lion at the 1985 Venice Film Festival. It focuses on four characters on an isolated farm in South Africa, and a woman's voluntary confinement for love of her land. *Dust* will be screened in English with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Sunday/13

Fourth annual Carmel Valley Ranchers' Days: A pancake breakfast kicks off the two-day event, 7 to 9 a.m. at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club on East Garzas Road in Carmel Valley.

Continued on page 38

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

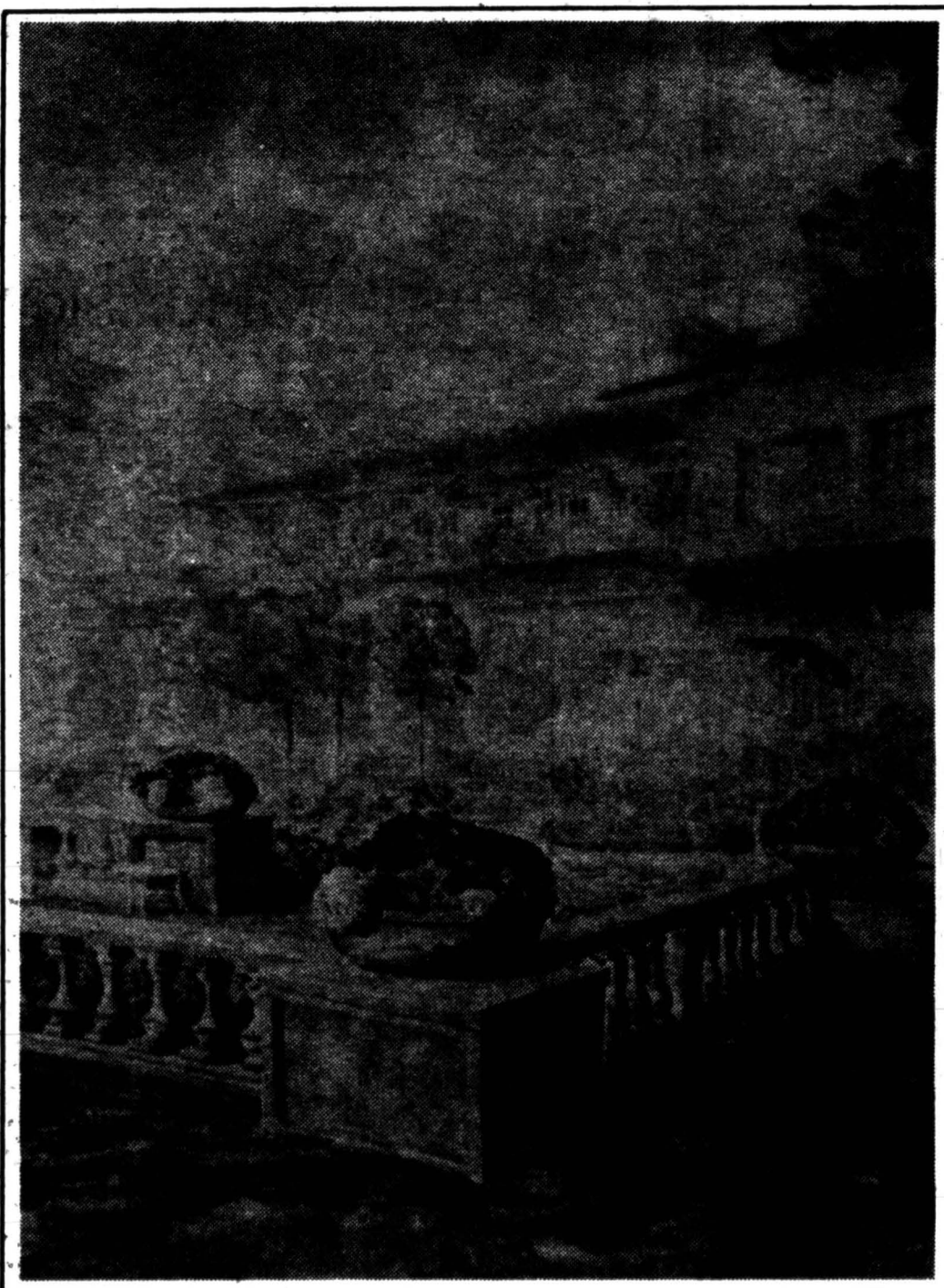
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
FULL COCKTAIL BAR

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

Now in San Diego
Gianni's Pizza
University Square
Shopping Center

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—
125 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY



"LA PLAYA"

Watercolor

29x36"


EXCLUSIVELY AT...

G.S. HILL
GALLERY

Dolores St., between 5th & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-8220 • Daily 10-5
East Coast Location: Nantucket Island, Mass. Open May-Oct.

Watching, unseen...

ADRIAN DECKBAR



"In The Foyer"

Original Serigraph, 1987
Signed and Numbered
Edition of 300
Image Size 38"x25 1/2"

Color Illustration
& information available
upon request.

H·A·N·S·O·N

ART GALLERIES

San Francisco Sausalito Carmel New Orleans Los Angeles La Jolla
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921
(408) 625-3111

BOILER ROOM

COMEDY & DANCE CLUB

FEATURING HEADLINE COMEDY ACTS WEDS. THRU SAT.
OPENING WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9 • 9:15 P.M.

DAVID STRASSMAN and his puppet Chuck Wood
with Johnny Steele
emcee — Bobby Dean

| | | |
|--------|---|--|
| THURS. | ★ DAVID STRASSMAN and his puppet Chuck Wood with Johnny Steele | ★ South of the Border Night! Free chili compliments of Chili Great Chili & \$1 Coronas & Mexican Drink Specials ★ Dance to "Zai" |
| FRI. | ★ DAVID STRASSMAN and his puppet Chuck Wood with Johnny Steele | ★ KMBY Comedy Party, Happy Hour 7:00 p.m. Outrageous Drink Specials, Admission ½ price during happy hour • Dance to "W.D. & the All-Stars" |
| SAT. | ★ DAVID STRASSMAN and his puppet Chuck Wood with Johnny Steele | ★ Dancing to live Music, "W.D. & the All-Stars" |
| SUN. | ★ DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC! | ★ "W.D. & the All-Stars" |
| MON. | ★ STARFINDERS | ★ Plus open mic comedy nights "Where you are the star" For more information call 649-5558 |
| TUES. | ★ ZAI ★ Dancing to live music. | |
| WEDS. | ★ DOUG FERRERI WITH Brian Copeland | ★ KOCN ★ Comedy Mid-Week Relief |

625 Cannery Row
3rd Floor
Monterey
373-1449



Doors open
at 8 p.m.
for Cocktails,
shows start
at 9:15



Advance ticket sales for
all shows at:
Center Stage Monterey
649-5561; Recycled Records
Monterey 375-5454;
Sherwood Hall/Sallinas
758-7477.



CALENDAR

Continued from page 37

Barbecue (\$6 per person) will be served noon until dark. Admission is free with competition beginning at 8 a.m. Information: 625-2606.

Third annual Seaside/Sand City International Bazaar and Bed Races: A pancake breakfast at 8 a.m. kicks off this all-day event on Canyon Del Rey at Harcourt Avenue, Seaside. Admission is free to the international foods and merchandise bazaar, live music, parade and bed racing events. Information: 394-6501.

52nd annual Santa Rosalia Festival: Fishermen wearing traditional stocking caps will lead the parade, which begins 9:30 a.m. on Webster Street and makes its way through Monterey to the Custom House Plaza. Blessing of the fishing fleet and pleasure craft begins 10:30 a.m. in the Monterey Harbor. An outdoor mass will be celebrated about 11:15 a.m. at the Custom House Plaza. Immediately after, there will be traditional Italian food specialties and entertainment. Information: 646-9628 or 373-8451.

Bustamante Enterprises Antique Show and Sale: Antiques and collectibles will be exhibited noon to 5 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50, children under 12 free.

Observatory tours: Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station run by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy at Chews Ridge will be offered at 1 and 3 p.m. today. Reservations must be made. To make them and receive a map, call the MIRA office, 375-3220.

Concert: The Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society presents this tribute to the late Charlie Pond. Professional jazz musicians will perform during the 2 p.m. celebration, to take place at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 553 Canyon Del Rey Road in Del Rey Oaks. Donation is \$2 for Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society members and \$4 for others. Half-price memberships will be sold during the program. Information: 675-3329, evenings.

Concert: The Carmel Music Society presents baritone Hermann Prey in a recital of songs by Franz Schubert, 4 p.m. at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For ticket information, call 625-9938.

Tea Dance: The Moonlighters Band featuring Ree Brunell will perform during this 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. tea dance at the Monterey Sheraton. Donation is \$5, with proceeds going to the Lions Clubs building for the Blind of Monterey County. Information: 373-0340 or 649-8235.

Monday/14

Fifth annual Hospice Golf Scramble: Carmel Valley Ranch is the setting for this 18-hole scramble tournament. For participation information, call 372-6565.

Meeting: The Artists Equity, Central Coast Chapter will meet 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Savings' Estrada Adobe, 450 Tyler St., Monterey. Members will be presented with a list of candidates for office; others may be nominated from the floor. Admission to the program is free. Information: 372-0223.

Tuesday/15

28th annual Electronic Organ Festival: The Asilomar Conference Grounds in Pacific Grove are the setting for this festival that opens today and continues through Saturday, Sept. 19. Top brands and latest models will be available. Daily admission tickets are \$18 which includes workshops, concerts and pre-dinner parties.

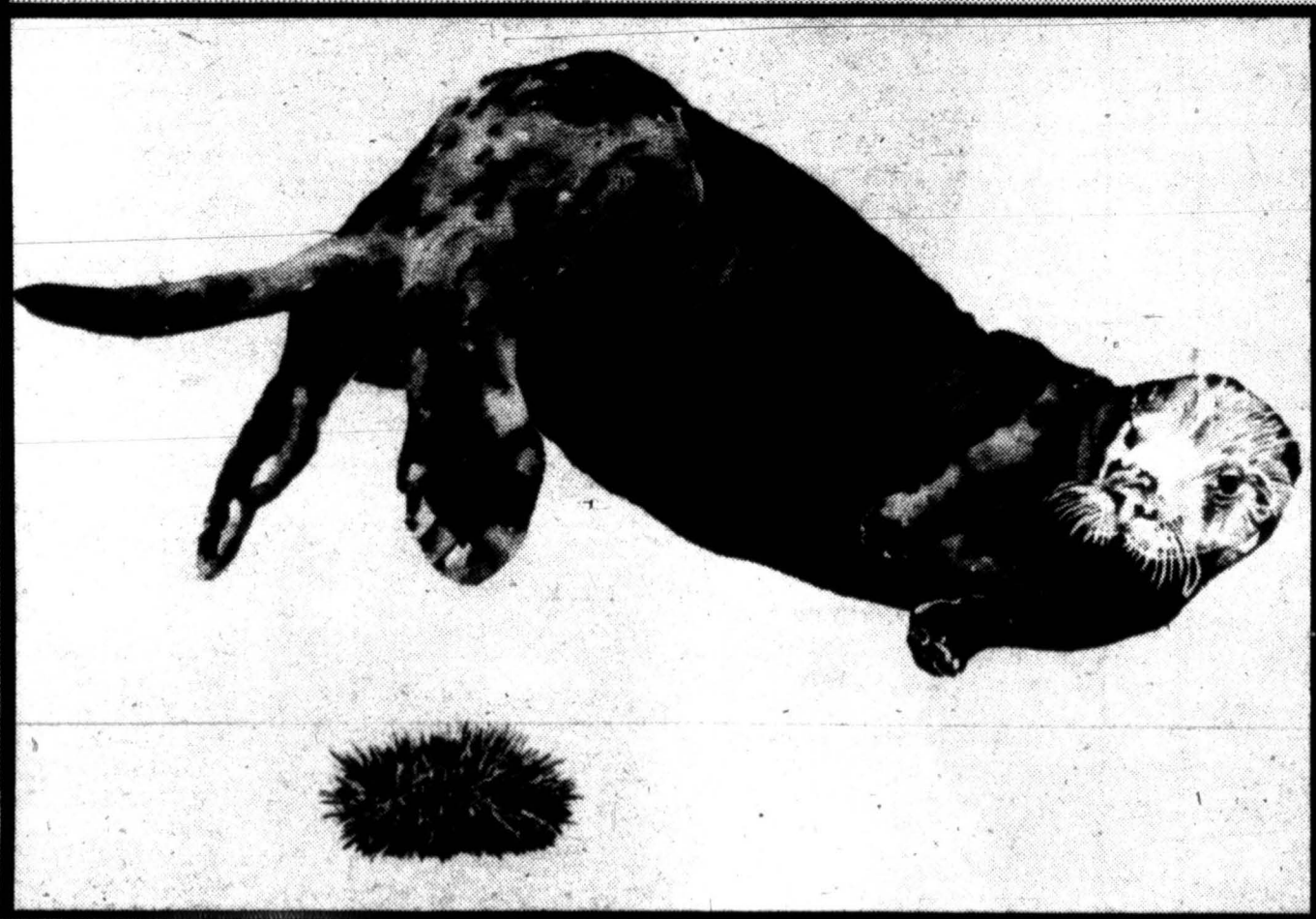
Professional Women's Network open house: This party, replete with wine and birthday cake, celebrates the fifth birthday of the Network. Display booths will promote the work of Network members, 6:45 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 646-0796.

Program meeting: The Monterey Bay Chapter of the California Native Plant Society will meet 8 p.m. in Brey Library at Carmel High School. Botanist Ken Berg will present a slide show on California's rare plants. Admission is free. Plant books, notecards, posters and other items will be available for purchase at 7:30 p.m.

Wednesday/16

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Shame*, Ingmar Bergman's 1969 seldom-screened story about artists who are too self-centered to care about the issues of the society in which they live. Liv Ullman, Max Von Sydow and Gunnar Bjornstrand co-star. It will be shown in Swedish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

WORLD PREMIERE
Channel Islands: At the Edge of a Human Tide
PRODUCED BY THE COUSTEAU SOCIETY
Sponsored by the Monterey Marine Art Expo '87
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th—8:00 p.m.
The Steinbeck Forum—Monterey Conference Center
Tickets \$20—Proceeds to The Cousteau Society
Call The Monterey Plaza Hotel, 646-1700 for tickets.



THE *New* PENINSULA EVENT OF THE SEASON

First Annual MONTEREY MARINE ART EXPO 87

The largest marine art event ever produced, the Monterey Expo features over 500 art works by 16 of America's best marine artists.

August 1 through September 30

Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row

Open 9am to 9pm daily

Free Admission, Valet Parking

Some proceeds donated to The Cousteau Society

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1985 PORSCHE 944. White, tan leather, package elect. sunroof, windows, 5 speed, AM/FM Cassette, front bra & car cover. Best reasonable offer. Call 384-1307 or 646-9740. TF

1963 FORD RANCHERO High Performance 289, 4 speed, good body. \$1900 or best offer. 899-5872. 7/9

1974 MERCEDES 280C. 2 door hardtop. Blue automatic. AC. AM/FM stereo/cassette. Very clean. Excellent mechanical condition. \$7750. 997-0834 eve. 8/6

1969 VW BUG. Semi automatic, runs well \$950. Call 625-2568. 8/6

1982 TOYOTA 4x4 AC, chrome roll bar, push bar, bumper, wheels, life kit, sunroof, AM/FM cassette, SR5 package, only 47,000 miles. \$6,850 or O.B.O. (415) 827-9828 leave message. TF

Autos/ Motorcycles

1980 VOLVO BERTONE Coupe, gold, 34,000 miles, like new. \$15,000. (415) 531-3477. 9/10

81 VW RABBIT CONVERTIBLE, 5 speed, custom wheels, stereo, \$5,500. 624-8947. 9/3

1970 280 SL MERCEDES, 82,000 miles, tan, excellent condition. 623-4865. 9/17

MERCEDES BENZ 300D, 1975 silver-blue. Runs like a dream. \$6500. 624-0983. TF

85 SUZUKI MOPED FA50, blue, excellent condition. \$350. 625-9631 after 5 p.m. 0/10

1966 PLYMOUTH VALIANT, good running order, new tires & new clutch. \$650. 624-5761. 9/17

1986 PORSCHE 944. Low mileage, assume lease or buy. Sapphire/black leather. 688-9256, 624-9209. 10/1

Business Opportunities

OWN YOUR OWN APPAREL OR SHOE STORE, choose from: Jean/Sportswear, Ladies Apparel, Men's, Children/Maternity, large sizes, Petite, Dancewear/Aerobic, Bridal, Lingerie or accessories store. Add color analysis. Brands: Liz Claiborne, Gasoline, Healthtex, Levi, Lee, Camp Beverly Hills, St. Michele, Chaus, Outback Red, Genesis, Foreza, Organically Grown, over 2000 others. Or \$13.99 one price designer, Multi tier pricing discount or family shoe store. Retail prices unbelievable for quality shoes normally priced from \$19 to \$80. Over 250 brands 2600 styles, \$14,800 to \$26,900. Inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening, airfare, etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Loughlin (612) 888-6555. 9/15

DOWNTOWN CARMEL
Women's fashion store, great small business, sublease approx. 720 sq. ft., inventory negotiable. \$16,800.

Commercial lease, 1/2 block to Ocean Ave., approx. 500 sq. ft., has permits for both art & jewelry sales. \$80,000.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-1343

BUSINESSES

Travel Agency, owner leaving area!
Carmel Frame Shop
Carmel Antique Shop.
Charming, Low Price!
Chocolate & Fudge Store.
Ocean Ave. Location.
Carmel Hair Salon. Money Maker! Priced Right!
Country Store. Riding Apparel. Room to add other Businesses.
Carmel Cleaner. Owner Retiring!
Convenience Store. Gas Pumps. Parking.
Computer Software Business. Growing.
P.G. Upholstery Business. Little Competition!
Carmel Gourmet Gifts & Baskets. Striking Decor!
Monterey Sport Fishing Business. 3 Boats.
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!
Women's Apparel. Carmel Location. Profitable!
Carmel Crystal & Gifts. Est. 36 years.
Produce & Fresh Seafood Market. Money Maker!
Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant, Gas Grocery.
8 Bedroom, 5 Bath Senior Care Home w/Real Estate. \$595,000

RESTAURANTS

Carmel 60 Seats. Booming Business!
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats. Parking. Gross 1.3 K. \$450,000.
Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar. Gross \$1.2 K. Only \$125,000 down.
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.
PG Dinner House. Views. Deck. \$85,000.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Bakery Restaurant. 88 Seats. #1 in area!
Wharf Space for Coffee Shop Restaurant.
PG Pizza. Large Take-Out & Delivery. Money Maker!
Edgewater Packing Co. Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel, CA 93921

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. tf

1000 SUNBEDS TONING TABLES
Sunal - WOLFF
Tanning Beds
Slender Quest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save 50%
1-800-367-6836. 10/15

For Rent

GARAGE FOR RENT. Storage only. East side Lincoln, 2 north of 8th. \$100/mo. Available June 1. San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

CHARMING CARMEL 2 BDRM. Cottage. 1 1/2 baths, perfect for 2 people. Walk to town and beach. No pets \$925/mo. Avail. June 15 (415) 494-0329, (415) 723-3616.

CARMEL: Large 3 room apartment. 1 block to beach. Furnished \$695/mo. 624-4093. 8/13

PEBBLE BEACH: 5 room home, furnished/unfurnished, no garage/pets/smokers. \$895/mo., 5 month lease. 372-7425. 9/10

CARMEL COTTAGE: 1 bedroom, South of Ocean. Walk to Beach and town. \$775/mo. 625-3326 or (415) 547-4994 (leave message). 9/10

SECLUDED HILLTOP CABIN, perfect for writer or artist. Large deck, Franklin stove. 1 or 2 people. \$650/mo. Near Bixby Creek Bridge. (415) 345-3033. 9/17

STUDIO: Lovely area, near beach, furnished, limited cooking, no pets/smokers. \$465/mo. 372-7425. 9/24

CARMEL FAMILY HOME, 3 blocks to beach/town. Non-smoker. \$375/mo. 625-4362. 9/10

DOWNTOWN CARMEL: Quality upstairs studio. No smoking. \$625/mo. includes heat, water, garbage. Tuesday through Friday 624-3693. 9/17

STUDIO APARTMENT, kitchenette, \$300/mo. plus \$100 deposit. 9 miles past Carmel Valley Village. 659-2600. 9/17

For Rent Houses

CARMEL STUDIO COTTAGE with garage, on private lot. Walk to beach and town. Pet O.K. \$650/mo. (415) 941-5962. 9/17

CARMEL WOODS — Traveling for 1 year, would like to lease our charming 2 br., 2 bth. home on 2 lots, on corner. Filled with antiques, oriental rugs, skylights, fireplace, large deck, alarm, and the most beautiful gardens in Carmel. Small 1 br., 1 bth. guesthouse on property. \$1,500/mo. We will be very selective. Details, Mr. Pierce 624-5251. 9/24

For Rent Commercial

PRICE REDUCED Shop for lease. Lincoln & Ocean 624-4901. TF

THE MALL ON SAN CARLOS. Lovely, small retail shop for lease. Wonderful location with competitive rents. Tancredi Co., 625-5755. TF

WONDERFUL SHOP for lease. Inquire now. Lincoln & Ocean. 624-4901. TF

3500 to 50,000 SQ. FT. Interiors to suit. 2511 Garden Rd. \$20 per sq. ft. tenant improvement allowance. Panoramic views. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

For Rent Commercial

PRIME DOWNTOWN Carmel location. Dolores, between 7th and 8th. New building. 2100 sq. ft. divisible to 930 and 816 sq. ft. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

OFFICE FOR LEASE on Junipero in Carmel. Please call 624-1177. 9/24

SMALL COMMERCIAL LOANS \$100,000 — \$1,000,000 are a specialty at Santa Cruz Mortgage. Call Peter at 372-0220. 9/10

MID CARMEL VALLEY

Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities.

Valley View Realty
625-1376

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.

Munras Property Management
649-6480 (weekdays)

For Rent (Share)

GOOD PERSON, quiet, decent, with references seeks private home to share with 1 person. Please write: Richard Wigod, 1350 Commonwealth Ave., W. Newton, Mass. 02165.

BOARD AND CARE TLC for elderly, single or couple. 372-6630. 9/17

SHARE PEBBLE BEACH RESIDENCE near MPCC with elderly gentleman. No rent, in exchange for cooking, housecleaning and half food and utilities. Man, woman or couple. Start Oct. 5th. Write: P.O. Box 572, Pebble Beach. 93953. 9/10

For Rent Wanted

NEED DISPLAY space for beautiful reproductions of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

ROOMMATE WANTED to share large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth., washer/dryer, garage and basement. \$425/mo. Call 375-5758 after 6 or 484-9236 and leave message. TF

CLASSICAL PIANIST and wife desire quiet house for sitting or rental, (furnished). Dec.-Apr. Grand piano preferred. Call (705) 325-2055 or write: Judy Archer, Box 841, Orillia, Ontario L3V 6K8. 9/27

MATURE MARRIED COUPLE needs to rent or lease a 3 bdr. house in Carmel or Pacific Grove by Oct. 1st or sooner. 842-5208. 9/10

OLDER LADY AND mature daughter need two bedroom apartment or cottage by Sept. 1st in Carmel. Responsible with excellent references. Up to \$700/mo. 625-3195. 9/17

PROFESSIONAL WOMAN seeks long term Carmel rental, \$400 to \$500/mo. 372-2741. 9/10

RESPONSIBLE, NON-SMOKING COUPLE, one child, no pet, seeks view home. Prefer Highland/Carmel Views. References. Lease starting October. 624-4770. 9/17

For Rent Wanted

GOLF PRO NEEDS to rent home for week of Crosby Golf Tournament. (209) 931-4019 or 931-4771 ask for J.T. or Betty. 10/1

For Sale

BEAUTIFUL 2000 sq. ft. 4 bedrm. home by Carmel designer John "Craig" Neikirk located in the beautiful coastal community of Northbend Oregon. Woodsy view, fruit trees, in town seclusion, open beam ceilings, oak & spanish tile floors, many exclusive features. Call or write: Neikirk Designs 1920 Heritage Hills Northbend, Oregon 97459, (503) 756-2815. \$84,500.

CUSTOM BUILT, steel frame trailer, 12 feet long, 6 feet high and wide. 449-3138. TF

2 FASHION AWARD winning size 6 child's original pageant dresses made by Louisianan-Modiste, orchid and pink, \$95 each. 624-8127. 8/13

HARPSICORD 1960 GERMER. 1 manual, good condition, lovely tone. \$6,000. (415) 328-2359. (Harpsicord in Carmel.) 9/17

JACUZZI WHIRLPOOL hot tub, excellent condition. The Caressa model — redwood exterior — matching cover and timer. Used less than 1 year. Will sell for 50% off cost if you pick up. (\$1250) 375-2142. 9/10

FRIGIDAIRE IMPERIAL, frost proof, good condition. \$250. Rug, 19 ft. by 13 ft., \$75. Double bed, complete \$100. Call 624-8754. 9/3

EXQUISITE DIAMOND RING: 1/3 Carat, fine quality. Estimated worth \$1,000, yours for \$500. Call Alice 624-0162 days, 883-2562 eve. TF

VINTAGE NEON SIGNS! Refurbished and designed for interior decor. Call or write Neon Designs, P.O. Box 330136 San Francisco, CA 94133. 415-352-2550. 9/17

LAST CHANCE! Beautiful Armoire, completely painted, valued at \$3500 for \$1650. 625-3736. 9/10

WORD PROCESSOR XEROX 850. Superior letter quality print, different type faces, dual disc drive. Supplies and instruction included, perfect for writer or small business. \$1,500/obo 647-1094. 9/24

ADJUSTABLE TWIN BED. Electric apartment size freezer, excellent condition. Reasonable 649-4028. 9/17

FOR SALE: Monterey Jazz Festival tickets. All three days, 8th row center. 649-8452. 9/10

1.54 CARAT, fine white diamond in Tiffany mounting. Appraised at \$9,200 asking \$3,900 or best offer. 338-7490. 10/1

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. \$200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL & spare. \$45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also comp. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

NEW KING SIZE WATERBED. Frame, padding, heater and lining. \$100 or best offer. 449-9423. TF

It pays to advertise
in the Pine Cone

Looking for a car?

Why not call **Deal Direct Car Finder and Video Listing Service?** We will put you in our computer to find the vehicle of your choice. This service is free for buyers only! For more information call (408) 646-1500. Better yet, drop by and say hello at 1011 Cass St. Ste. 112, Mtry. We may show you a video or two and match you up with a car of your dreams. Deal Direct is back in business.

DEAL DIRECT 646-1500
1011 CASS STREET, SUITE 112, MONTEREY, CA 93940



Volkswagen Service & Parts Rebuilt Engines — Transmissions

We service all models including water cooled

\$488 VW ENGINE

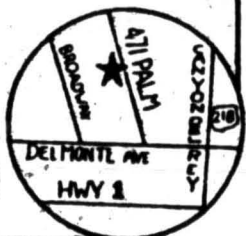
Rebuilt with
your exchange

18 month — 18,000 miles

Written warranty (even if you install)

Insurance estimates welcome
Complete restoration available

471 Palm Avenue Seaside 899-1600



Preowned Mercedes Benz



There are two areas in the United States renowned for the quality of preowned Mercedes autos. Stahl Motor Company of Monterey represents one of them. Come select your Mercedes Benz from a variety of convertibles, sedans, coupes, diesels and gas models.

Stahl Motor Company INCORPORATED

498 Fremont Street • Monterey

375-2456

Business hours to 6 p.m., Sundays by appt.

Find what you want in the want ads

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

DACHSHUNDS, standard and minis. Prefer retirees with a special love for dachies. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. TF

FREE RANGE CHICKS, assorted ages. You pick up. 659-5599. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. You pick up. Evenings. 625-3735 day 394-8727. TF

Help Wanted

CARMEL WOMEN'S BOUTIQUE needs 2 fulltime salespeople, weekends a must. Contact Marina at 625-0919. Pays \$4 to \$6.50/hr. 7/30

ATTENDANT—LIVE-IN. Companion/Homemaker. Good references. Available 9/20. 372-6420 eve. 9/17

FEDERAL, STATE & CIVIL SERVICE JOBS \$16,707 to \$59,148/Year, Now Hiring. CALL JOB LINE 1-518-459-3611 Ext. F2908EE for info. 24 Hr. 9/17

AIRLINE JOBS AVAILABLE NOW! Earn up to \$50,000. Mechanics, Flight attendants, Customer Service. 1-(315) 733-6062 ext. A for info/listing. 9/24

HOME ASSEMBLY INCOME. Assemble products at home. Part-time. Experience unnecessary. Details. Call 813-327-0896, ext. 854. 9/24

EXCELLENT INCOME for part-time assembly work. For info. call (504) 641-8003 Ext. 9093. 9/10

CARMEL'S NEWEST BOOKSTORE, opening soon at the Crossroads is now hiring full and parttime staff. Retail experience necessary, book-selling helpful. For interview information contact Marsha Blake at 626-1010. 9/10

GALLERY OPENING in prestigious Beverly Hills location. Looking for director and Art consultants with experience. Call (818) 780-9000. 9/17

MATURE WOMAN to care for 2 yr. old and 9 yr. old in my home. Must cook. 624-4192. 9/10

DOG/CAT LOVERS: Earn extra money in your home caring for people's pets while they're away. Must be highly responsible and mature. Fenced yard preferred. Daytime hours required. Call Pets Are Inn 630-1030 p.m. or weekends at 659-3842. 9/24

Coming Soon!
SAVE THOUSANDS!
Helping Sellers sell by Owner
for only \$4450
CALL 646-0707
(Luxury homes may be more)
HELP-U-SELL
of Monterey Peninsula

REAL ESTATE SALESPERSON

Need agent to take over residential sales operation in Carmel office. Excellent opportunity for right person. All replies confidential. 624-5373. Ask for Rod Santos for appointment.

Housesitting

REAL ESTATE AGENT & wife will housesit for long term. 842-5208. 9/10

Housesitting

PROFESSIONAL WOMAN will local references would like to housesit in exchange for rent reduction. (6 mth-1 yr.) P.O. Box 458, Marina CA 93933. 9/10

JUST ARRIVED FROM GERMANY, 17 years in Civil Service, Last house sat in C.V. home 1977 to 1978. Call Mike Owen. Office 242-2413, motel 373-5551 room 22. 9/10

Instruction

BANK TELLERS needed in Carmel. Instruction Available. Call Mrs. Curley 649-1661. 9/10

TRAIN TO BE A RADIO ANNOUNCER. On the job training at local stations participating in the area. Highly selective, by audition only. No experience required, tuition fee. Call The Radio Connection for free brochure. 1-800-334-3030. 9/17

Investment

13%-15% ANNUAL INTEREST

- 1st & 2nd Trust Deed Investments
- 1 to 3-year Term
- For Individuals — IRA — Keogh — Corp Pensions

Scenic Mortgage

375-0511
Dorothy or Sharon
1010 Cass St., Mtry., Ste. C-4

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

MALE BORDER COLLIE FOUND Near Carmel Woods about 1 month ago. 624-7265. TF

CAT, BLACK & WHITE, long-haired female found. Del Monte Park, Pacific Grove. 372-6571. TF

IF YOU HAVE LOSTS a sweet tempered Calico cat in the vicinity of Carpenter St. and Valley Way, would you please call 624-5498. 9/10

FOUND: Metal box containing Old Jernburg family photos. 624-7666. 9/17

Personals

A JEALOUS WITCH cast a sleeping spell on a very beautiful princess on her 25th birthday. NEEDED: An outgoing prince with looks, intelligence and charm to break the spell. Please write: 4703 East Thomas, Fresno, Ca. 93702. 9/10

Pets & Livestock

OLDER SIAMESE CAT NEEDS HOME. STEEL GRAY, NAMED BABY. LOVING COMPANION, WELL BEHAVED AND FREE! 394-7864. MOVING TO GERMANY, MUST FIND GOOD HOME. TF

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. tf

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

| Heading or Classification | Insertion Dates |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

| TIMES | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 10 wds. | 5.50 | 6.50 | 7.50 | 8.00 |
| 11 | 6.05 | 7.15 | 8.25 | 8.80 |
| 12 | 6.60 | 7.80 | 9.00 | 9.60 |
| 13 | 7.15 | 8.45 | 9.75 | 10.40 |
| 14 | 7.70 | 9.10 | 10.50 | 11.20 |
| 15 | 8.25 | 9.75 | 11.25 | 12.00 |
| 16 | 8.80 | 10.40 | 12.00 | 12.80 |
| 17 | 9.35 | 11.05 | 12.75 | 13.60 |
| 18 | 9.90 | 11.70 | 13.50 | 14.40 |
| Each Additional Word | .55 | .65 | .75 | .80 |

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 4:30 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy. Carmel Realty Company, Dolores, South of 7th. 624-6484. TF

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale. Excellent condition. Many extras. \$189,000. Merle Murphy, owner agent, Carmel Realty 624-7777 or 624-6482 exclusive listing. TF

TRINITY COUNTY/WEAVERVILLE: Custom home, 2300 sq. ft. on 25 acres, vineyard, separate guest quarters, 3 bay garage, workshop, beautiful recreation area near lake, \$264,000. (916) 623-2918 or (206) 456-5173. 9/3

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 805-687-6000 ext. T-1605 for current repo list. 9/10

FRESNO CONDO near FSU for investment. 2 bdr., 1 1/2 bath. \$44,950. Agent: M. Moore (209) 226-3420/(209) 435-7339. 9/17

CARMEL POINT: 2 blocks from beach just completed 2 bdr., 2 bth. custom built home. 26102 Carmelo (corner of San Lucia and Carmelo). \$495,000. Open Saturday Sept. 12 and Sunday Sept. 13. (408) 624-5506. 9/10

SOUTHERN OREGON HIDEAWAY. Stunning 3 bdr., chalet. Cedar interior, 3 decks, lots of glass, trees, walk to Klamath Lake and National Forest. FISHERMAN'S PARADISE. \$69,950. (415) 254-7471. 7/9

Real Estate For Sale

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. \$275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

Real Estate Agents HELP-U-SELL

...IS COMING TO THE Monterey Peninsula...

Unlimited opportunities. For more information & confidential interview, call

646-0707

YOSEMITE MARIPOSA AREA Real Estate Guide

Pictures and/or Info. on 85+ Properties

FREE COPY (209) 966-5354
Box 1994, Mariposa
CA 95338

Carmel Home 8 Bedrooms, 5 Baths

Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. \$595,000.

DON BOWEN & Associates
SW Corner Lincoln
at 7th • Carmel
625-5581

Real Estate Commercial

P.G. COMM BUILDING \$1,250,000. Sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

CARMEL DOWNTOWN Office space/beautiful new tudor building. Interiors to suit. Jeff-Joyce, Blickman Turkis. 375-8000. TF

Real Estate Loans

REAL ESTATE LOAN
Equity • Construction • Commercial
Land • Multi-Unit • Purchase

Scenic Mortgage
375-0511 (Sharon)
1010 Cass St., Mtry., Ste. C-4

Real Estate Lots

C-2 LOT FOAM Street Monterey, 11,000 sq. ft. \$350,000 sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

Services Offered

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

HAULING, YARD, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341. tf

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

FAST GLASS MOBILE INSTALLERS
OFF ON WINDSHIELDS
50% OFF
646-9024
CORNER OF ABREGO AND PEARL — MONTEREY

PLUMBER FOR HIRE
Repairs • Room Additions
Water Heaters
Free estimates
Call John Pitfield
at 626-1577

Services Offered

MERCEDES MECHANIC in Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, service. By appt. 625-3195.

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

PSYCHIC READINGS. Consultation, sample, send No.10 SASE to: Jenny Hildreth; P.O. Box 417; Watsonville, CA 95077. 9/11

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

WROUGHT IRON repairs and refinishing. 373-8184. 9/10

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

REMODELERS HELPER. CALL BILL 625-5431. 9/24

HOUSE CLEANERS available by TEAMWORK. Weekly, biweekly or monthly. Bonded and insured. Call 647-TEAM. 9/10

WOMAN TO LIVE-IN. Experienced with elderly. Excellent references. 373-7631. 9/10

SENIORS, ARE YOU TIRED OF BEING ALONE? Needing companionship, tender loving care? CHRISTHAVEN MANOR CARALITOS has room for 3 such ladies. Loving family environment, excellent care and nutrition. 722-1509. 9/24

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO. Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

MIKES APPLIANCE SERVING the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, & Salinas. We repair most major appliances & are factory authorized service for: Kitchen Aid, Maytag, Jennair, Magic Chef, Litton Brown, Insinkerator & Thermador. For quality repairs call 375-6260 from Salinas call 424-MIKE

ART COLLECTORS

ART FRAUD IN CARMEL Art Collectors Research Assn. "ACRA" — Designed to inform and protect Art Collectors of rights established by California State Laws. Membership information write: ACRA P.O. Box 1355, Carmel, CA. 93921 or call 373-5634.

AUTO CARE

AUTO POLISHING — RV WAXING High gloss auto polishing, RV waxing, interior cleaning. 10 years professional experience. Your home-office. Reasonable. Senior discount. New teflon product available. Small cars \$39. Art 647-2217.

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240

POINT CONCEPTION CUSTOM BUILDING Best quality remodel & new construction; fast, efficient. I do all trades using best quality materials. 899-5544.

CARPET REPAIR AND INSTALLATION

CARPETS THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER The Crisis Pregnancy Center offers a variety of free services to include: pregnancy tests, post-abortion counseling, education on pregnancy and options, etc. CALL 373-8535 — 24 Helpline.

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 624-4303

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

PENINSULA GARDENING SERVICES Irrigation Specialist, 10 years in area. Cut water use, improve plant growth. Also full line or repair, weekly garden maintenance, landscape design and installation. 625-3889.

HEALTH

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS, HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST Dr. Bonas uses nonforce chiropractic and gentle acupuncture combined with Eastern and Western forms of body therapies designed for your specific needs. Pain control, family and woman's health issues, Candida, allergies, asthma, head, neck, back & extremity problems; stresses of the spiritual awakening. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, CARMEL (Lincoln near 8th) 626-1788.

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT Personalized diets and nutritional counseling to strengthen and tone your body using wellness through nutrition to integrate physical, emotional, and spiritual well being. Specialties: low energy, mood swings, fatigue, depression, anxiety, PMS, female complaints, digestive problems, cholesterol reduction, weight loss and weight management, environmental allergies and food sensitivities, early recovery from substance abuse, eating disorders. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, P.O. Box 5054, Carmel, CA 93921. 626-1788

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036

ARE THE HONEY DO'S Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

HOUSECLEANING Windows yes! and baths, kitchens, dusting, vacuuming, etc. Better than the rest. Local ref. 8 yrs. exp. — Kelly. 373-7839.

EXCELLENCE CLEANING SERVICE Excellence is rare. It calls attention to itself. Don't settle for mediocrity. If you value excellence in your home, we are available to you. Call Jo, 646-5514.

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING Interior and Exterior house painting. Free estimates and color consultation. Call Bruce 372-6784 eves.

MID-STATE PAINTING Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner 375-9945

MAIN OBJECTIVE Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.

FINE HOUSE PAINTING Top quality interior and exterior painting. Meticulous preparation, paint application and clean-up. 373-8982.

IN THIS WEATHER WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc. Free estimates. 384-8850.

PAINTING AND RESTORING If you're looking for quality work AND preparation with two decades of satisfied peninsula customers, call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates.

FRESH COATS PAINTING SERVICE Free estimates. Smoke damage welcome. Professional, local references. 394-7880.

PAINTING AND RESTORING Quality paint, finest preparation, harmonious color coordination. Insured, warranty. Two decades of satisfied customers. Estimates free. Call Will 625-3307.

IRRIGATION

SPRINKLER INSTALLATION AND REPAIR Drought doesn't have to mean garden death. Let us save you water and keep your yard green. All phases of irrigation installation and repair. 625-3889

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES...USA Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. 625-2800.

ODOR CONTROL SERVICE

NEW NATURAL PROCESS!! Msty, Sour, Mildew, Pet Odors, Paint Smell, Cigarette Smoke. Eliminated Instantly. 100% Natural and Fresh. Call Frank 624-1197.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. 625-1260.

CREATURE COMFORT Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.

PROPERTY OWNER'S ATTENTION! Preserve and protect your roof. Residential and commercial. Call Brad "The Roof Doctor" for FREE estimate. 624-5656. Licensed and bonded.

ROOFING CARE Complete roof care, cleaning, oiling, and gutters. Free estimates. FRESH COATS 394-7880.

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.

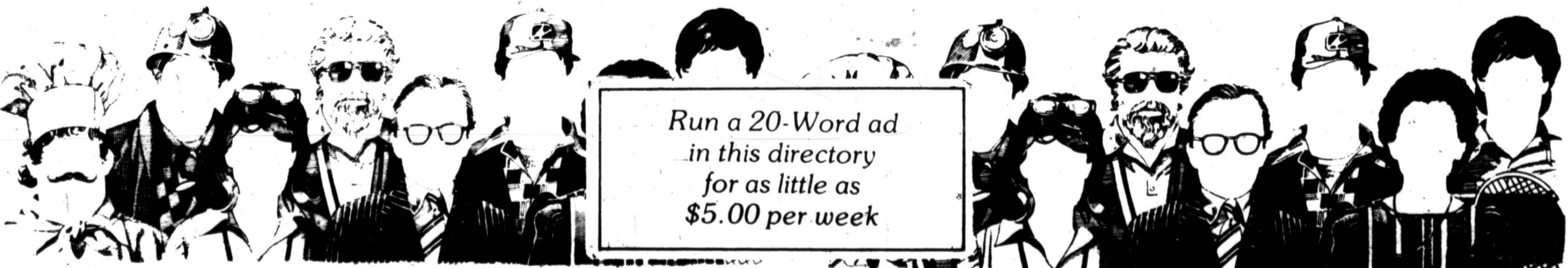
WINDOW & PATIO TREATMENTS

SHUTTERS, SHADES & AWNINGS Custom, elegant shutters, shades, blinds. Fashionable awnings for every application. Exclusive garden window awnings. Exterior European rolling shutters. Residential, commercial. Free estimates. Richard Ross Architectural Window Products. 373-7053 and 1-476-9673.

PENINSULA DRAPERY SERVICE BY FRED ZIEGLER Custom Draperies. Mini Blinds •• Shades •• Veralols • Vertical Blinds • Repairs Custom Traverse Track & Decorator Rods • Cornice Boxes. For prompt free estimate call (408) 373-2559.

WORD PROCESSING & GRAPHICS

TEN YEARS EXPERIENCE — EXCELLENCE GUARANTEED Page/Hourly Rates: Manuscripts, Screenplays & Student Papers. Excellence in Business Proposals, Psychiatric Reports, Letters, Graphics: Flyers, Stationary/Cards. Pickup/Delivery Available. (408) 647-1094.



Run a 20-Word ad
in this directory
for as little as
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Services Offered

GIFT WRAPPING and UPS service now available at Viking Sales: 5th Ave., next to Post Office. 624-7029. Open evenings. 10/1

HAND CARVED SIGNS, for home, business or gifts. 649-0682. 10/1
VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license number 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

HOUSECLEANING and move outs, expertly done, reliable, thorough and reasonable. 372-2775. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

I WILL MAKE YOUR HOUSE sparkle and shine! If you need an experienced housekeeper, call Paulette: 375-6668. 5/28

PERM WITH PEDICURE. \$65. Special for retirees; men and women. Also specializing in China Silk Nails. Call 375-6008 or 372-2012. Walk-ins accepted. Must ask for John. 7/9

Services Offered

PETS, PLANTS, GARDENS — Tender loving care while you vacation. \$5/day minimum. Carmel only. 625-3971. 9/17

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radio station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your
& my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

WORD PROCESSING — Page/Hourly Specialty: Manuscripts/Screenplays. Also: Student Papers, Business Proposals, Psychiatric Reports, Letters. Pickup/Delivery Avbl. (408) 647-1094. 9/3

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

Vacation Rentals

S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. 2 day min. \$65. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

3 BDRM., 2 BATH. 1/2 block from Carmel beach, 3 blocks from Ocean Ave. Completely furnished, ocean view, fireplace, garage, solarium, laundry, TVs. Available first week in June. Phone 375-5350 after 9 p.m. or before 8 a.m. TF

CARMEL, LOVELY GARDEN bungalow. Private decks. Fully equipped and furnished (includes color TV/washer/dryer). Close to town and beach. \$75/night, \$400/week, \$1,200/mo. 625-2520. TF

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacation rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

CARMEL VACATION furnished upstairs studio, level, walk to beach, tennis, refrigerator, color TV, pantry area, no stove. \$650/mo. No pets. (408) 624-0310. 9/10

CARMEL Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

CARMEL: 3 bdr., 2 bath. Beautifully furnished house. Garage, fireplace, lovely garden. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 9/10

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

PEBBLE BEACH RENTALS

Ocean Pine Luxury Condos. On 17-Mile Dr. Beautiful furnishings. 2 BRM, 2 bath. Call 625-1400 for booking or write for brochure. Garden Court Realty, Box 171, Carmel-by-the-Sea 93921

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restaurants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY, Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

Wanted

COLLECTABLE & fun vases wanted for consignment. For more information call: Tutto Bella Flower Market. 899-5644 Pamela. TF

SEEKING Artist who are experienced in Tromp L'oeil, special wall glazes and Faux finishes. Lynn Williams. 624-9230 3-5 p.m. 9/10

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES- PERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelry, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xint. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

Wedding Services

Wedding Services

THE ROSE QUARTET
A variety of string music for your special occasion
423-5161

WE CAN'T RUN ON EMPTY.

GIVE BLOOD



American Red Cross
In Carmel
Call 624-6921

ATTENTION PROPERTY OWNERS

Commercial & Residential Properties

PRESERVE AND PROTECT YOUR ROOF
SIMPLE AS 1-2-3
CALL THE:

ROOF DOCTOR

1 Clean & wash your roof.
2 Apply a roof preservative.
3 Install roof sprinklers for added protection & safety.
CALL BRAD FOR FREE ESTIMATE 624-5656
LICENSED • BONDED • INSURED
LOCALLY OWNED • LIC. #294971



MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short- and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6062-19

The following person is doing business as:

THE CLEANING MACHINE, 1465 David Ave. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

STEPHEN MICHAEL WILLIAMS, 1465 David Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 2, 1987.

(s) Steve Williams

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 10, 17, 24, Oct. 1, 1987.

(PC909)

PUBLIC NOTICE

SUBJECT: FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR EMERGENCY SHELTER SERVICES.

The Monterey County Department of Social Services is announcing the availability of funds for the provision of emergency shelter services to the homeless. Services to be provided must be located on the Monterey Peninsula.

A total of \$25,000 will be allocated by Monterey County

and administered by the office for community services and children's services. The contract period is from November 1, 1987 to October 31, 1988.

Proposal packets may be obtained at the Monterey County Department of social services, Office for Community Services, and Children's Services, 1352 Natividad Road, Salinas, California, or by calling (408) 754-2212.

Completed proposal must be received not later than October 1, 1987 at 5:00 p.m.

For further information, please call Sylvia Flores-Grattan at (408) 754-2212.

Publication date: Sept. 10, 1987

(PC903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6056-02

The following persons are doing business as:

COLONIAL TERRACE INN, LTD., San Antonio Avenue & 13th Avenue, Carmel, CA 93923.

DAVID E. SPENCE, San Antonio & 13th Avenues, Carmel, CA. 93923.

BARBARA R. SPENCE, San Antonio & 13th Avenues, Carmel, CA. 93923.

CLYDE W. STURGES, San Antonio & 13th Avenues, Carmel, CA. 93923.

MARGARET STURGES, San

Antonio & 13th Avenues, Carmel, CA., 93923.

DANIEL W. STURGES, San Antonio & 13th Avenues, Carmel, CA., 93923.

SALLY A. STURGES BAUM, San Antonio & 13th Avenues, Carmel, CA., 93923.

SUSAN M. STURGES, San Antonio & 13th Avenues, Carmel, CA., 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 31, 1987.

(s) Clyde W. Sturges

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 4, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, 10, 1987.

(PC815)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6060-06

The following person is doing business as:

THE GREYHAVENS BOOKSHOP, 490 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

RICHARD HARRIS SMITH, 1026 Pacific Grove Lane No.8, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1987.

(s) Richard H. Smith

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 20, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, 17, 1987.

(PC830)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6057-04

The following person is doing business as:

CENTRAL COAST CEDAR HOMES, 26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA. 93923.

BENJAMIN DONALD COMPTON, 24100 Fairfield Place, Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 10, 1986.

(s) B. Donald Compton

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 10, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, 10, 1987.

(PC817)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6058-23

The following person is doing business as:

GUARD AID, 201 Reservation Rd., Marina 93933.

ROBERT C. SLAUGHTER, NE end of Gen. St. Carmel. Box 6272, Carmel, CA. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 1, 1987.

(s) Robert Slaughter

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 14, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, 10, 1987.

(PC819)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6053-17

The following person is doing business as:

THE STATE OF ART, 3281 Sycamore Place, Carmel, CA. 93923.

THE STATE OF TEXAS ART, INC. 5114 FM 1960 West, Houston, Tx. 77069.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious

business name or names listed above on July 1, 1984.

(s) Mildred Cheek, Pres.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 23, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, 17, 1987.

(PC825)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6059-21

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL FINE ART, 112 Crossroads, Carmel, CA. 93923.

DAVID R. BENDIL BINDEL, 1 Phelps Way, Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.

DON O. CHEEK, 3281 Sycamore Place, Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 11, 1987.

(s) Don D. Cheek

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, 17, 1987.

(PC824)

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
ORDINANCE NO. 87-21
O.P. 21811

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SECTION 17.15.011 OF THE LAND USE CODE ALLOWING THE PROCESSING OF APPLICATIONS DURING THE TIME A SPECIFIC PLAN IS BEING PREPARED.

WHEREAS, Chapter 17.15 of the Municipal Code establishes the process by which a specific plan is prepared and adopted; and

WHEREAS, Section 17.15.011 (C) of this chapter of the Municipal Code restricts the City from approval of any building permit, design review, demolition permit, rezone, or lot line adjustment within a designated specific plan area until the plan has been adopted; and

WHEREAS, this restriction may take away the property rights of development for individuals on a temporary basis; and

WHEREAS, a recent Supreme Court decision found that a temporary taking of a property owner's right to development by a local jurisdiction may be the basis for compensation; and

WHEREAS, based on this Supreme Court decision the City Attorney has advised that the City may be at risk to a claim for compensation based on the provisions of Section 17.15.011 (C);

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

Section One. Section 17.15.011 (C) of the Municipal Code is deleted.

Section Two. Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such findings shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Three. Effective Date. This ordinance will take effect thirty (30) days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 1st day of September 1987 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Wright, Eastwood
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Laiolo

Signed Clint Eastwood
Mayor of said City

Publication date: Sept. 10, 1987

(PC905)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
ORDINANCE NO. 87-25
O.P. 21811

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTERS 17.18 AND 17.38 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE REVISING THE PROVISIONS FOR RECONSTRUCTION OF NONCONFORMING BUILDINGS.

WHEREAS, the current Land Use Code prohibits the reconstruction of most nonconforming buildings damaged or destroyed by fire, explosion, acts of God, or act of the public enemy to an extent of 75% or more; and

WHEREAS, approximately 40% of the community's housing stock was constructed prior to 1940; and

WHEREAS, many of these older structures do not meet the current zoning requirements and are considered nonconforming buildings; and

WHEREAS, recent newspaper accounts have described the problems faced by owners of nonconforming structures in obtaining adequate fire insurance; and

WHEREAS, the General Plan acknowledges nonconforming structures as an element contributing to the character of Carmel; and

WHEREAS, an amendment to the Code which would allow nonconforming structures to be reconstructed through an appropriate review process would maintain the character provided by such structures and alleviate the problems faced by owners in obtaining adequate fire insurance; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission reviewed such a Code amendment and recommended its approval to the City Council; and

WHEREAS, two public hearings on the proposed amendment were conducted by the City; and

WHEREAS, the proposed amendment is not a project under the definition of the California Environmental Quality Act.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

SECTION ONE. The following section is added to Chapter 17.18 of the Municipal Code:

17.18.320 Findings Required For Approval of Reconstruction of a Nonconforming Structure Destroyed by more than 75% of the Value of the Structure from Fire, Explosion, Acts of God, or Act of the Public Enemy:

1. That the reconstruction of the structure will not increase the nonconformity of the structure from the way it existed before it was destroyed.

2. That based on plans and evidence submitted to the Planning Commission, the architecture and design of the reconstructed structure is not appreciably changed from the way it existed before it was destroyed.

3. That based on the recommendation of the City's Building Official, the reconstruction of the structure will not constitute a hazard to health and safety.

4. That unless the structure is determined to be a Significant Building which could be reconstructed under the Historic Building Code or as otherwise determined by the Building Official, the structure shall meet the current Uniform Building Code requirements.

SECTION TWO. The following section of Chapter 17.38.030, Nonconforming Building, is amended as follows:

D. Reconstruction is the act...Nonconforming buildings damaged or destroyed in excess of 75% as indicated above may be reconstructed providing a use permit is issued by the Planning Commission, based on the finding in Section 17.18.320 and the plans for reconstruction are approved by the Planning Commission. Buildings which are voluntarily demolished or razed shall not be reconstructed and the new construction shall meet all the requirements for new buildings.

SECTION THREE: Violations: Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be an unlawful act and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof. Should any person, firm, or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

SECTION FOUR: Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

SECTION FIVE: Effective Date. The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 1st day of September, 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Wright, Eastwood
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Laiolo

Signed: Clint Eastwood, Mayor

Attest: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: Sept. 10, 1987

(PC908)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
ORDINANCE NO. 87-24

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 17 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE BY

ADDING SECTION 17.14 ARTICLE II (ESTABLISHING A SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY LAND USE OVERLAY DISTRICT) AND RELATING TO ALLOWED USES IN SECOND FLOOR COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS.

WHEREAS, the goal of the Land Use Element of the General Plan is to protect and perpetuate the residential character of Carmel-by-the-Sea; and

WHEREAS, Objective 1-2 of the General Plan is to preserve the economic integrity of the community; and

WHEREAS, Objective 1-7 of the General Plan is to encourage quality resident-oriented businesses which serve the intellectual, social, material and day-to-day needs of the local community and to allow such businesses in all areas of the commercial district; and

WHEREAS, Policy 1-7 of the General Plan is to provide incentives to property owners to encourage residentially-oriented business in all commercial district; and

WHEREAS, an issue of local significance as identified on page 22 of the General Plan and discussed in the supporting information on pages 38-39 of the General Plan is maintaining and encouraging land uses which provide goods and services for local residents; and

WHEREAS, the present Land Use Code not currently provide incentives for encouraging residentially-oriented businesses and at the same time achieve other objectives of the General Plan to maintain the overall, existing mix of commercial activity; and

WHEREAS, based on a study by Denise Duffy and Associates in 1985, resident-serving businesses decreased 21% between 1973 and 1980; and

WHEREAS, land uses which provide services and products essential for day-to-day living are undersupplied within the community; and

WHEREAS, land uses which provide services and products essential for day-to-day living cannot compete with the higher rents that can be afforded by uses with higher volume sales; and

WHEREAS, the interests of the community and the objectives of the General Plan can be achieved by modifying certain regulations of the Land Use Code for the purpose of retaining a limited land use; and

WHEREAS, the modification of certain land use requirements should only be undertaken through a careful review process that ensures that the objectives retaining residential-oriented land uses are achieved;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

Section One. Sections 17.14.010-17.14.060 of the Municipal Code are hereby entitled: **Article I. Village Preservation Overlay.**

Section Two. The following is added to chapter 17.14 **Special Overlay Districts:**

CHAPTER 17.14 ARTICLE II

17.14.070 SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY LAND USE OVERLAY — ESTABLISHMENT. There is established a Significant Community Land Use Overlay. This overlay which, through ordinance adoption by the City Council, may be combined with any of the zones and districts identified in Title 17 of this code. The regulations of this article shall apply to properties within this overlay in addition to the regulations of any underlying zone or overlay with which the SCLU District is overlaid. Where the regulations established for this overlay are in conflict with other zoning or district regulations, the more restrictive shall apply, except as otherwise specified in Section 17.14.074 of this article.

17.14.071 PURPOSE OF OVERLAY. The purpose of the SCLU Overlay is to identify, protect and assist in the preservation of certain established land uses within the community. It is intended that the provisions of this article by used to protect or assist land uses recognized by the community as undersupplied and primarily resident-serving, and which provide services or products essential to the normal conduct of day-to-day living. The provisions of this overlay authorize the Planning Commission to modify specific regulations affecting the use of structures for the specific purpose of retaining and protecting a limited number of scarce or threatened land uses deemed essential to the welfare of the City. It is not intended that these provisions be used routinely or often, but that they create a means to provide relief from regulations that might otherwise act to eliminate or threaten land uses important to the community.

17.14.072 BOUNDARIES. The boundaries of the SCLU Overlay shall be designated in this section by location and use as they become established through ordinances adopted by the City Council. Once established, a boundary shall remain until the identified significant land use ceases to exist, either through a change in use as determined by the Planning Commission, or through termination or abandonment of the use. Boundaries may also be changed through ordinance adopted by the City Council. A boundary designated in this section shall not become effective until the effective date of a use permit granted pursuant to the provisions of Section 17.14.073. A boundary designated pursuant to these provisions shall be coterminous with a building parcel in one ownership.

17.14.073 DESIGNATION OF SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY LAND USE OVERLAY PROPERTIES — CRITERIA AND PROCEDURES.

A. Identification of Significant Community Land Use.

The following land uses are hereby identified as significant to the community. Only land uses which are established within the community and are classified within these categories can be considered for the SCLU overlay.

SIC REF. LAND USE

523 Paint, glass and wallpaper

525 Hardware stores

541 Grocery stores

5714 Drapery, curtains and upholstery

591 Drugstores

5941 Sporting goods, excluding bicycle stores

5944 Full-line stationery stores

5949 Sewing, needlework and piece goods

B. Procedure — Upon making a determination after conducting a public hearing that use of the provisions of this article is warranted, the Planning Commission shall forward a recommendation to the City Council for establishing a new boundary for the SCLU Overlay. The recommendation shall take the form of a draft ordinance that includes the property description and a resolution that includes all required findings based on the criteria established in Section 17.14.073 (B). If, after conducting a public hearing, the City Council concurs with the recommendation of the Planning Commission, the ordinance may be adopted. Following adoption of the ordinance, the Planning Commission may then review and consider a use permit to waive or relax one or more of the specific provisions of the Municipal Code identification below in Section 17.14.074. The use permit shall also carefully define the use, specify its location within the overlay area, and the factors enhancing its significance to serve as a reference for evaluating any changes made or proposed in the future. The effective date of a new boundary of the overlay shall be the effective date of the approved use permit. If no use permit is approved by either the Planning Commission or the City Council within six months of the adoption of the ordinance, the ordinance shall become void and of no further force or effect.

C. Criteria — The following criteria shall be used to evaluate the appropriateness of designating a specific land use on a specific property as significant to the community and warranting use of the provisions of this article. All of the following criteria must be met and must be supported by evidence in the record and adopted findings specifically addressing each criterion:

1. The use must be determined by the Planning Commission to be undersupplied within the community in comparison to other typical cities within the state of an equivalent resident population size.

2. The use must provide a service or products that are considered reasonably or normally essential for the conduct of the typical day-to-day living activities of local residents.

3. The existence of the use within the City must be directly threatened, hindered or restrained by the effect of one or more of the Municipal Code sections for which relief can be granted as specified in the provisions of this article.

4. The location of the land use on the property proposed for designation with the overlay district must not cause, or result in, significant, adverse impacts on surrounding properties.

5. The use of the provisions of this article must be found to enhance the welfare of the City and directly advanced the implementation of one

or more of the goals, objectives or policies of the General Plan.

6. The use of the provisions of this article should not result in any increase in pedestrian traffic that would adversely impact residential uses.

17.14.074 REGULATIONS SUBJECT TO MODIFICATIONS.

A. No section of the Municipal Code regulating the structural or dimensional standards of the design or construction of any structure may be waived through the SCLU Overlay process. Any structural or design modification made to any building or structure that will be occupied by a SCLU shall meet the same requirements applicable to property not occupied by a SCLU within the same underlying zone or district.

B. Any existing residential units that are proposed to be converted by the provisions of this ordinance shall meet the required findings of conversion of residential uses established by 17.18.120. If established of an SCLU requires conversion of one or more residential units, these units shall be reconverted back to residential use once the SCLU ceases to exist, and this requirement shall be stated as a condition of the use permit.

C. The following sections of Title 17 of the Municipal Code may be modified or relaxed through a use permit granted by the Planning Commission for properties located within the SCLU Overlay:

1. 17.10.020 (C) related to the use of second floors in the Central Commercial District.

2. 17.10.030 (A) related to the use of second floors in the Service Commercial District.

3. 17.10.040 (B) related to the use of second floors in the Residential Commercial District.

4. 17.34.050 related to the basis for parking requirements.

5. 17.34.060 related to the standards for parking

6. 17.38.040 (B) (C) and (D) related to nonconforming uses.

Any retail use established at the second floor under these provisions must also occupy space at the first floor and be connected by an interior stairway.

SECTION TWO: Violations: Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be an unlawful act and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof. Should any person, firm, or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

SECTION THREE: Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

SECTION FOUR: Effective Date. The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 1st day of September, 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Wright, Eastwood
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Laiolo

Signed: Clint Eastwood, Mayor

Attest: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: Sept. 10, 1987

(PC907)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 23 September 1987:

3:00 p.m. — Field Tour

3:30 p.m.: Public hearings on the following matters:

A. Continued public hearing of environmental determination and Specific Plan for the R-4 Land Use District.

B. UP 87-169/Chitpanich Krati

SW corner Dolores & 5th Block 55, Lots 1 & 3

Use permit for the retail sale of handcrafted items in the Service Commercial Land Use District

C. UP 87-176/Curry Katy's Cottage

W/s Lincoln btw. Ocean & 7th Block 74, Lots 11 & 13

Amendment to a use permit for an existing restaurant in the Central Commercial Land Use District

D. UP 87-177 Ross Sandlos

End of Monterey St., South of 3rd Block 1B, Lot 1

Use permit for an accessory sink the R-1 Land Use District

E. LA 87-178 Michael P. Marquard

W/s Lopez btwn. 2nd & 4th Block LL, pt. Lots 21, 23 & 25

Lot line adjustment in the R-1 Land Use District involving no new lot

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

By: Holly Wilson
Secretary of Said Committee

Date: September 4, 1987
Date of Publication: September 10, 1987

(PC911)

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP AND CONTINUANCE OF BUSINESS

Notice is hereby given pursuant to Section 15035.5 of the California Corporations Code that the Partnership composed of JAMES C. BOWEN, JR., and TOM G. O'NEIL, heretofore doing business under the firm name of ADMAKERS, hereinafter referred to as "the Partnership," at 80 Garden Court, Monterey, California, is dissolved as of September 11, 1987, by mutual consent of the Partners; that TOM G. O'NEAL has withdrawn from and has ceased to be associated in the carrying on of the business of the Partnership.

Notice is also hereby given that JAMES C. BOWEN, JR., residing at 300 Glenwood Circle, No.203, Monterey, California, will

hereafter carry on the business of the Partnership under the firm name of ADMAKERS, is entitled to all of the assets and has assumed and will pay all outstanding liabilities of the partnership heretofore and hereafter incurred.

Notice is also hereby given that JAMES C. BOWEN has exclusive authority to wind up the affairs of the partnership, and that TOM G. O'NEAL is not authorized to incur debts or obligations for or on behalf of the Partnership.

Dated: August 28, 1987
James C. Bowen, Jr.
Tom G. O'Neal

Publication date: Sept. 10, 1987

(PC910)

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
ORDINANCE NO. 87-22
P.O. 21811

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SECTION 17.24.120 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE CHANGING THE OFF-STREET PARKING REQUIREMENTS IN THE R-1 LAND USE DISTRICT.

WHEREAS, the current Land Use Code requires that each residential structure in the R-1 Land Use District provide off-street parking behind all building setbacks; and

WHEREAS, many structures in the R-1 district were built prior to the current code provisions and have no off-street parking or off-street parking is located in the setbacks; and

WHEREAS, the current code requirement prevents property owners from constructing additions or major alterations to structures in these situations; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission has studied the issue of off-street parking requirements and recommended to the City Council that some relief for properties with older structures be adopted in the code.

WHEREAS, by relaxation of the parking code requirement for older structures, an incentive for maintaining these structures will result.

NOW THEREFORE, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

SECTION ONE: 17.24.120 OFF-STREET PARKING REQUIREMENTS: is amended as follows:

Parking shall be required for each habitable structure within the Residential District. Each parking space shall be provided by means of a carport, garage or parking pad measuring ten feet by twenty feet (10'x20') with adequate ingress and egress provided by means of a driveway.

A. One (1) parking space shall be provided for each dwelling unit, and one (1) parking space for each guest house located in the R-1 District.

B. Parking requirements for conditional uses within this Land Use District shall be established at the time the use permit is issued, but shall be no less than the parking requirements established for the commercial district.

C. All parking shall be provided on the same building site for which the parking is required and shall be maintained for that purpose. Every required parking space shall meet the setback requirements of the R-1 District unless variance has been granted or the site qualifies for one of the exceptions provided below in Subsection (D).

D. Building sites presently developed and not meeting the requirements of this section shall be considered nonconforming and shall, prior to any building permits being issued, meet one or more of the following requirements or exceptions:

1. The plans for construction for which the building permit is being issued also include the construction of parking facilities meeting all requirements above.

2. The building permit is for repairs only; or is for alterations involving no expansion of floor area and the valuation of the work would not exceed twenty-five percent (25%) of current construction costs for replacement of the buildings.

3. Dwellings originally constructed prior to April 1, 1940 without providing parking behind the required front yard setback and dwellings originally constructed prior to November 9, 1978 without providing parking behind the required sideyard setbacks may provide parking within setback areas as revised on those dates upon approval of a site design by the Planning Commission. Such parking shall be limited to a 200 square foot parking pad or to the replacement of an existing structure. Approvals shall not authorize any new enclosed or covered structure encroaching into required setbacks. Applicants must demonstrate a need based on limited available area for a conforming space and an existing site design exhibiting constraints such as trees, poor access or building placement that would make the provision of a conforming space impractical. This exception shall not be used to alter parking requirements for existing dwellings that comply with parking setback standards, new or replacement dwellings, or nonresidential uses.

SECTION TWO: Violations: Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be an unlawful act and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof. Should any person, firm, or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be

taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

SECTION THREE: Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

SECTION FOUR: Effective Date. The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 1st day of September, 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Wright, Eastwood

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Laiolo

Signed: Clint Eastwood, Mayor

Attest: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: Sept. 10, 1987

(PC906)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6056-20

The following persons are doing business as:

VANDIX DEVELOPMENT, 1053 Old Drive, Pebble Beach, CA. 93953.

RICHARD EVANS, St. Rt. 50, Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.

CLAUDE DIX, 1053 Old Drive, Pebble Beach, 93953.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 10, 1987.

(s) Richard Evans
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 7, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10, 17, 1987.

(PC823)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6058-06

The following persons are doing business as:

PAGEONE, a general partnership, 4300 Stevens Creek Blvd., Suite 200, San Jose, CA 95129.

CELLULAR TELEPHONE SYSTEMS, INC., a California corporation, 4300 Stevens Creek Blvd., Suite 200, San Jose, CA 95129.

DEAN POWELL, 530 Lawrence Expressway, No.363, Sunnyvale, CA 94086.

RONALD ALAN BARBANELL, 14251 Seagate Drive, San Leandro, CA 94577.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 20, 1987.

(s) Thomas J. Zimmerman,

President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, 10, 1987.

(PC821)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6058-05

The following person is doing business as:

CELLUTEL, 4300 Stevens Creek Blvd., Suite 200, San Jose, CA 95129.

CELLULAR TELEPHONE SYSTEMS, INC., California corporation, 4300 Stevens Creek Blvd., Suite 200, San Jose, CA. 95129.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 18, 1985.

(s) Thomas J. Zimmerman,

President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, 10, 1987.

(PC820)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6059-10

The following persons are doing business as:

FAMILY TREATS BY MARIE, 2540 Carmel Knolls Dr. Carmel, CA. 93921.

ELVA MARIE CRANK, 25410 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA 93921.

KENNETH LAVERNE CRANK, 25410 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA. 93921.

T. CARRICK JORDON, 841 Bishop St., Honolulu, HI, 96813.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 11, 1985.

(s) Kenneth L. Crank

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 17, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3, 10, 1987.

(PC822)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6060-18

The following persons are doing business as:

VIKING SAILS, 5th Ave. between Dolores and San Carlos, Carmel, CA. 93921.

R&R, 5th Ave. between Dolores and San Carlos, Carmel, CA. 93921.

KATHLEEN V. RITTER, General Partner, P.O. Box 2864, Carmel, CA. 93921/S.W. Santa Lucia at Carmel.

GARY C. RITTER, General Partner, P.O. Box 2864, Carmel, CA 93921/S.W. Santa Lucia at Carmelo.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 19, 1987.

(s) Kathleen V. Ritter
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 24, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1987.

(PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6062-07

The following persons are doing business as:

I LOVE MY ROOM, 212 Crossroads, Carmel.

ETHEL BORDEN WOOD, 11625 McCarthy Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

JOANNE WOOD COON, 886 Lane St., Apt. E., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1987.

(s) Jody W. Coon
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 31, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 10, 17, 24, Oct. 1, 1987.

(PC904)

It pays to advertise
in the Pine Cone

You don't
have to be
an American
to die of a
heart attack.



You also don't have to
overeat. Or consume exces-
sive amounts of cholesterol.
Or ignore high blood pres-
sure. Or smoke. But that's
what a large segment of this
country's population does.
And that's one reason the
United States has the high-
est incidence of heart attack
in the world. At the
American Heart Associa-
tion, we're trying to help
Americans change the way
they live. And die.



REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY-PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

OFFERED

FOR YOUR PRIVATE VIEWING

PACIFIC GROVE

You'll get more than you expect from this Pacific Grove duplex. Large rooms, friendly neighbors, fireplaces and w/w carpeting. Lots of trees near town, school and Asilomar. As your first home plus an income or as an income investment. **\$243,500**

BIG SUR

"DIVISION KNOLL"

One of a kind — a true private kingdom on a spectacular mountain top 14 miles south of Carmel. 1400+ of ocean frontage unbelievable 360 views. Must see this magnificent property — breathtaking in scope. Brochure available. **\$2,400,000**

PEBBLE BEACH

Well-priced home in prestigious area of Pebble Beach. 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Sunny family room & gourmet kitchen. Parklike setting on 1.9 acre with electric gate entrance. **\$715,000**

PEBBLE BEACH

Magnificent panorama of Spanish Bay and Pacific Ocean enhance this beautiful home and charming guest quarters. Two lovely bedroom suites, master with a private patio. Tall windows and marble fireplace grace the formal living room. A raised hearth brick fireplace is the focal point of the comfortable family room. Located on over an acre of private grounds. Brochure available. **\$785,000**



Towle International Realty

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212

625-3500

REDWOOD RUSTIC

In Cachagua area of Carmel Valley on surfaced road. Ideal for retreat or year round living. On 13.26 acres — 3 parcels, with guest house, corral and out buildings. **\$325,000.**

INSIDE HISTORIC STONE WALL

Large home with lots of privacy in walking distance to downtown Carmel on a 9,000 sq. ft. lot. There are three bedrooms, an office and a den. A very unique home close in. **\$459,000.**

SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY HOME

Fine Spanish country home with tile roof on a flat acre — just five years old. Four bedrooms, 3½ baths, family room, and separate dining room. Ideal spot for pool, tennis court or a horse. **\$469,000.**

**GEORGE CONN
REAL ESTATE**

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

\$419,000 — Maximum square footage at the best price! This 3 bedroom, 2 bath golf course home has a sunny center atrium and a large kitchen open to the family room. 2 fireplaces, hot tub, new roof.

\$499,000 — Unique Mediterranean Villa on the 7th Fairway, perfect for entertaining. Features include: 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, thermo paned windows, security system, atrium and more.

\$575,000 — Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

(408) 624-1581 Ext. 298



CLOSE TO TOWN AND BEACH

Lots of charm in this modern 2 bedroom home on Carmelo Street. Lovely living room with high ceilings with lots of glass and a pleasant outlook over well manicured garden.

ESTABLISH BUSINESS

Owners retiring after 20 years in the same location. Cute shop with local clientele. Owner will train.

JUST LISTED CARMEL VALLEY

This realistically priced modern Mediterranean style home with 3 bedroom and two recently remodeled tile baths is located on a level acre just 5 miles from Highway 1. \$255,000.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th

(408) 624-5373

Larry Morago

Real Estate Broker

26339 Camino Real

Carmel, CA 93923

SPECIALIST IN FINDING THE BEST BUYS

(408) 626-1140

Portrait of the Great American Investor



You wouldn't know it to look at him. But he has an investment plan that's working, even though he's not.

U.S. Savings Bonds have changed. They now pay competitive rates, like money market accounts. Find out more, call anytime 1-800-US-BONDS.

Bonds held less than five years earn a lower rate.

U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

A public service of this publication

**IT'S
TIME TO
GET OUT
OF THE
DARK.**



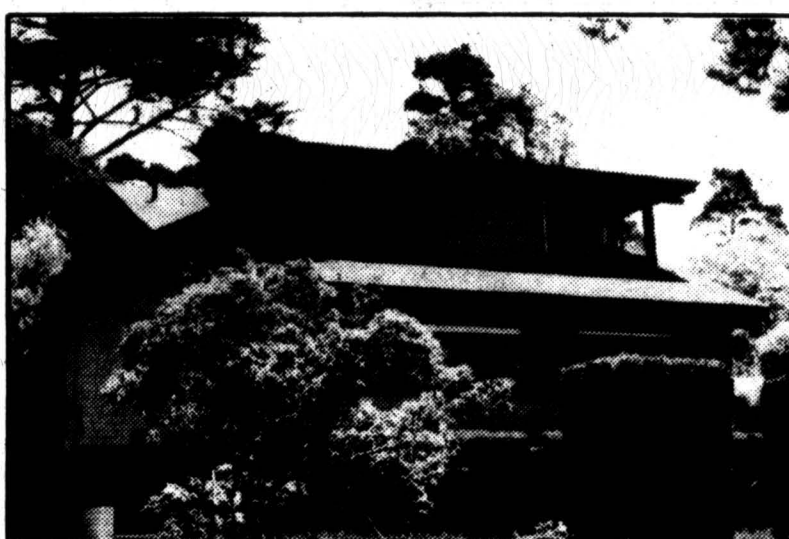
Open your eyes and see just how many subjects are covered in the new edition of the Consumer Information Catalog. It's free just for the asking and so are nearly half of the 200 federal publications described inside. Booklets on subjects like financial and career planning; eating right, exercising, and staying healthy; housing and child care; federal benefit programs. Just about everything you would need to know. Write today. We'll send you the latest edition of the Consumer Information Catalog, which is updated and published quarterly. It'll be a great help, you'll see. Just write:



Consumer Information Center
Department TD
Pueblo, Colorado 81009

U.S. General Services Administration

FOR SALE BY OWNER



2nd house north of 4th Ave. on East side of Carmelo.

Charming, older Carmel home with beautiful views of the ocean and Point Lobos from all front rooms. Centered on two lots 1 block from the ocean.

- Large living room with separate dining room.
- 2 bedrooms & 1½ baths on first floor.
- 2 bedrooms, bathroom and study on second floor.
- Separate studio in the garden.
- Central gas heating. Sprinklered front and back.
- ¾ basement for ample storage.
- Freshly painted inside & out. Fully carpeted.

\$575,000

**Shown by appt. Joy & Alan Young
624-8620**

DEL MESA CONDOMINIUM —\$220,000—

This "B" floor plan features:

- *2 Bedroom & 2 Baths
- *Den with Wet Bar
- *Built-in Bookshelves and Cabinets
- *Extra storage in the Attic with a Pull-down Ladder
- *Enclosed Deck — Southern Exposure
- *Assumable Financing of \$135,000 at 10% Fixed (No Points!)

This is also an end unit close to the club house and convenient to parking.

By Appointment Only

(408) 624-1581 Ext. 298



CARMEL VALLEY



The perfect hideaway in the sun—main house plus a separate guest house. Quality craftsmanship and materials throughout. The designing architect skillfully blended wood, stone and glass into a masterpiece.

Offered at \$328,500

Century 21

ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.

550 Camino El Estero • Monterey

(408) 373-4477

TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212

ONE OF THE VALLEY'S BEST VALUES. DON'T MISS THIS ONE! A DREAM COME TRUE! NEW AND EXCITING IN CARMEL VALLEY WITH ASTOUNDING VIEWS

Over 2,850 square feet of absolute quality and beauty with superb views from every room. Features include 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, family room with fireplace, living room with fireplace and view deck, formal dining room, library with view deck, huge master suite with walk-in and his and hers convenience, skylighted entry, ceramic tile accents, vaulted ceilings, finished garage with shop/storage and plenty of room for expansion. Private gate and Tennis-top quality and you will understand the term excitement when you tour this crisp brand new home built by Clyde Sailer. A fine value at \$434,500.

James Foster
REALTOR
624-2789



A Public Service of the Ad Council, the U.S.D.A., Forest Service and your State Forester.

**Only you
can prevent
forest fires.**

Carmel Charmer

Fireplace • Skylights • Beamed Ceilings
2 Bedrooms • 1 Bath
Detached Studio

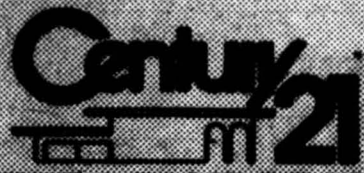
24722 Cabrillo Street

\$165,000

OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN. 12-3

625-3476

No Brokers



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

Our "FREE" Services for 1987...

1. "MARKET ANALYSIS"...to determine the current market value of your property.....
2. "FIRST-TIME BUYER'S SEMINAR"...to teach you what to buy, where to buy it, how to qualify for a loan, and closing costs.....
3. "REFERRAL"...of you or your property via 6,500 offices nationwide.....
4. "FINANCING AT A GLANCE"...a brochure explaining the types of loans, rates, fees, etc.
5. "PICTURE CONDO BROCHURES"...depicting the 38 local projects, prices, amenities, etc...

Call...or stop by...today!

CARMEL

San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550

SEASIDE

Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

Carmel Point

The Best Place to Be

Offers an outstanding newly-completed home within 2 blocks of the beach. Simple elegance from the stone front walk and beyond; everything is custom designed. This unique home with hardwood floors, plaster walls and French doors has an open and cozy feeling throughout. A large hearth and fireplace enhance the living and dining rooms. Downstairs: bedroom and bath. Upstairs: a lovely master bedroom suite, large bath and dressing room with a peek of the ocean.

Open Sat. Sept. 12 and
Sun., Sept. 13, 1-5 p.m.

26102 Carmelo Street, Carmel
(Corner of Santa Lucia and Carmelo)
\$495,000

(408) 624-5506

SMALLER OFFICE— BIGGER SERVICE

We aren't the largest office in Carmel by a long shot. But we are one of the very oldest in experience in town.

Our advertising budget combined with our moderate size insures that YOUR house will be seen weekly with more frequency than you will receive in one of the larger offices.

Come in and say "hello" to one of our agents with long experience in life on the Peninsula. All of them have lived here for years and know the area intimately.

Meet Bob Burris, for instance. Bob and his wife Patti have operated several businesses on the Peninsula for a number of years after he concluded his career as a naval aviator. He belongs to the local Rotary and has lived in Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley. He knows the area; he knows many, many residents. And we know that he can help meet your realty needs.

CATLIN ASSOCIATES

REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

CARMEL LANDMARK

San Antonio, 2nd SE of 10th

LARGE OLDER HOME ON
3½ PRIME SAN ANTONIO
LOTS WITH OCEAN VIEWS
ONE LOT LEGALLY SEPARATED

2800 sq. ft. — Double Garage
5 Bdrms., 4 Baths — 5 Fireplaces

HOME ON 2½ LOTS.....\$615,000

HOME ON 2½ LOTS
+ EXTRA LEGAL LOT..\$815,000

This Property is Listed Very Close to
Land Value Alone!

Sherar Realty 624-9442

BIG SUR COAST

SWEEPING OCEAN & canyon views. 600, or a
120, acre parcel. 14 miles south of Carmel.

BIG SUR RETREAT

Spectacular views.

PEBBLE BEACH LOT

with plans approved to build 4 br., 3½ bath family
home. Lot with plans and approvals. \$175,000.
3,000 sq. ft. home complete \$495,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LEVEL VIEW LOT

with access to private beach. \$149,000.

MONTEREY BAY VIEW

2 bedroom, 2 bath townhome. \$164,500.



MID COAST INVESTMENTS

375-0170

624-3675

A HOME AT A PRICE IN A LOCATION WORTH LOOKING AT

THE HOME:

A spacious home with two large bedrooms and two baths. A large living room with a brick fireplace. An even larger family room with open beam ceiling, wet bar and brick fireplace. A sunny central brick patio with access from the living room, family room and master bedroom. The closet space is remarkable. The floors are polished cork. A good base for your new pad and carpet. Inspector says the roof does not leak but it is 20 years old. Inspector also says no termites in the house but a few in the garage. Seller will provide a clearance.

THE LAND:

A one-quarter acre lot on the river and across from 13th fairway of CVG&CC. Newly landscaped front yard with automatic sprinkling system. There is a rear patio and it is fenced. The backyard is also fully fenced. This property is located on a very private dead end street. It is well situated and you can walk to the clubhouse and to Quail Lodge.

THE PRICE: \$345,000

COAST REALTY

A Professional Real Estate Firm
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea
626-1300
Mission Fondec en 1987

CAN YOU DIG IT!

CARMEL

WE KNOW ABOUT...a sm...ble site by
the Carmel Gate with...quality plans
designed by a leadin...hitect...
SOLD

\$200,000

SOUTHCOAST

AN OCEAN FRONT one acre parcel minutes from Carmel
at \$650,000, or our almost level site with a private
beach access for \$170,000 would be perfect for your
dream home!!

HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • (408) 624-6886

JOHN DEMERS REALTOR

P.O. Box 4832
CARMEL, CA 93921

TELEPHONE
(408) 624-7772

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed
coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3
baths, etc. All around deck. \$529,000
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

SPACIOUS FAMILY HOME PEBBLE BEACH

Large 3 bedroom, 2 bath family style rancher backing —
up into large greenbelt. Vaulted ceiling in the living
room. Sunny warm solarium, spa with deck and
hexagonal breakfast room are just some of the features
to be enjoyed in this fine home.

Offered at \$327,000

Pan American Investments

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

M Merit · McBride M

Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES!

Carmel Valley

\$398,000

Secluded on a private country lane yet only
minutes to shopping is this gracious, well-
appointed ranch-style home. Three bedrooms, 3
baths, 3 fireplaces, and beautiful valley views.

Carmel

\$299,500

Charming 3 bedroom, 2 bath home within walking
distance of town. Open beamed ceiling in living
area. Well-designed kitchen with breakfast bar ad-
jacent dining area. Two car garage.

Pacific Grove

\$195,000

Located in prestigious Candy Cane Lane, this 3
bedroom traditional features a large and sunny
family kitchen. This street to alley lot offers lots
of room to grow.

Carmel

\$315,000

A Perfect Weekender! Original Comstock cot-
tage, within walking distance of town. Bright
living room, and upstairs bedroom has ocean
view.

Monterey

\$275,000

Dreams Do Come True! Draw your plans and
build your dream home on this 6.5 acre lot in
Jacks Peak. Included is sparkling view of Mon-
terey Bay.

Seaside

\$107,000

A Great Place to Begin! The price is right on this 3
bedroom home near City Hall. New roof and
fresh paint.



Lovely English Tudor

Four bedroom, 2½ bath home that is immaculate
throughout. This home is located in Hatton Fields, one of
Carmel's most desirable residential areas. Each bedroom
has its own deck and there is a rear deck with sweeping
views of Carmel Valley. The large living room has the
same view plus a brick fireplace and 20-foot open beam
ceilings. Step up into the formal dining room and note the
high quality wall-to-wall carpet covering the like-new har-
dwood floors. Custom tile was used in both baths and kit-
chen. The bath lavies are hand-painted and there is
ceramic tile on the floors. If storage is what you need then
this home was built for you. In addition to large closets in
the bedrooms, there is a huge unfinished basement area
that could be a fifth bedroom or a recreation room. Other
extras include wet bar, extra large double garage, well
landscaped yard, and custom drapes throughout. This
split-level house is ready to view at any time. \$485,000.

New Listing Near Town

Lovely Spanish style home on Lincoln near 10th within
walking distance to shops and restaurants. This 2
bedroom, 1 bath-home was updated in 1986. It has
1,225 square feet of living area, large living room with
fireplace, family room, large kitchen with lots of storage
and a laundry area and formal dining room. There is a
private rear patio, basement, and storage room. There is
wall-to-wall carpet, drapes and lots of windows.
\$279,500.

Peaceful Location

Imagine yourself in this wonderful Carmel home located
at corner of Mission and 2nd in a quiet park-like setting. It
has 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths and 1022 square feet of living
area. It was recently renovated and the kitchen updated
with modern appliances. The living room is enhanced by
a Carmel stone fireplace and there are hardwood floors.
French doors leading to a sunny deck. Situated on a large
lot there is room to expand. \$229,500.

Look Out to the Fairway

Lovely redwood contemporary home with over 3,000
square feet of living area located on the second fairway of
the Dunes Course of the Monterey Peninsula Country
Club. This home has a great floor plan for entertaining, a
gourmet kitchen, wet bar and large living room-dining
room combination in addition to a family room. The
master suite is 17x16½. It has a huge walk-in closet, large
master bath with separate tub and shower and its own
secluded deck for sunning. This home is ready to move
in to and the furnishings may be purchased for an ad-
ditional cost. 1100 Arroyo Drive. \$495,000.

Real Estate Sales

Property Management

Vacation Rentals

in

Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE

(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

M/M
M/M
real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136



LARGE LOT



AND GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD, too. In Pacific
Grove's desirable Fairway Homes area, here's a very
nice family home with two bedrooms, two baths,
living room with fireplace, and detached two-car
garage. The baths are newly remodeled, and so is the
kitchen with its greenhouse window. The lot size is
about one-quarter of an acre, so there's plenty of
room for expansion. Close to town, beach, and golf
course. PRICED TO SELL at \$239,000.

LIGHT AND AIRY



A FINE FAMILY HOME in Pebble Beach with high
ceilings (some paneled in redwood) and many
skylights. The large master bedroom suite has its own
deck and separate entrance. Also upstairs are two
more bedrooms and another full bath. This home of
approximately 2500 square feet is in a good location,
close to Spanish Bay beach, schools, and a shopping
center. \$325,000.

MAKE US AN OFFER.



COUNTRY LIVING in Carmel Highlands, only
minutes from Carmel, and with a distant view of the
ocean over the treetops. The living room has a stone
fireplace and a window seat on the sunny west side.
On the south side is a dining area with a deck
overlooking the grounds for al fresco lunches. Also
on the one-acre site is a nice guest house of ap-
proximately 600 square feet. Three bedrooms and
three baths in the main house. \$280,000.

AN APPEALING HOME



IN CARMEL'S DESIRABLE south of Ocean
Avenue area, a charming home of about 1,150 square
feet with two bedrooms, two baths, two fireplaces,
two nice gardens, and off-street parking for two cars.
There's also a nice living room with high, exposed
beams, and a modern kitchen. You'll fall in love with
this cozy home the moment you see it! Offered fully
furnished. \$325,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP



OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

SUNSETS GALORE FROM SOBRE LAS OLAS (OVER THE WAVES)

A fantastic south of Ocean Avenue location only a few steps to the sand. This immaculate home has 3 bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms, 2 fireplaces, hardwood floors, low maintenance garden and private patio. \$625,000.



Open 1 to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday

25883 South Carmel Hills Drive, Carmel

4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, large formal living room, fireplace, formal dining room with Franklin stove fireplace. Over 400 sq. ft. family room, brick fireplace, beam ceiling & large deck. Kitchen, dishwasher, disposal, electric stove, refrigerator, separate washroom off kitchen, washer & dryer, double garage. Price \$325,000.

Angele M. Greco

624-5543 or 624-0478

RESTAURANT IN CARMEL

Here's your chance to own & operate a traditional English-style restaurant & tea room in the heart of Carmel. Serving lunch, high tea & dinner. A wonderful opportunity. Offered at \$325,000.

DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by green-belt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Only \$339,500.

FABULOUS OCEAN VIEW HOME

Less than 1 year old, 3 bedrooms plus den, 2½ baths. Large master suite with dressing area plus walk-in closet adjoining living, dining & kitchen areas, walk-in pantry. Special extras include double paned-windows, French doors, security system and extra large 2 car garage. \$375,000.

NEW CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove \$189,000

Terrific 3 bedroom, 2½ bath, well planned with tennis courts. Two car garage, patio and private lawn area. Priced at only \$189,000.

Ocean View Condo \$135,000

Monterey Condo \$115,000

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461



COLDWELL BANKER NOW SERVING CARMEL AND MONTEREY

Carmel

BECOME A CARMELITE!!

Delightful, bright and airy interiors, 3 bed., 2 bath, beamed ceilings, skylights and decks!! Enjoy the sunset and water views. Silhouetted by stately pines. Stroll to town! \$269,500.

"CASA DEL AMOR" IS A WORK OF ART!

2 story Mediterranean Contemporary offers features rarely found!! Dramatic entryway with skylights. Patina copper accents, stained glass originals, paver tile floors. SCULPTURED PLASTERED WALLS with seashell and fossil accents, and Wolf range in the picturesque kitchen. FUNCTIONAL, STRIKING AND ELEGANT ALL AT ONCE. \$424,500.

NEW LISTING — ARROYO CARMEL

Attractive, spacious two-level condo. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, double garage. Breakfast area in kitchen, lots of storage. Located near shopping, post office and buses. Pool, spa, tennis, MUCH MORE!! \$220,000.

Carmel Valley

BEST LOCATION IN CARMEL VALLEY!!

One of the best family areas in Carmel Valley. Enjoy country living with easy access to town. 3/4 bedrooms, guest quarters, recently remodeled. Great kitchen adjoins spacious family room. Priced at \$390,000.

"A PLACE IN THE SUN"

Located in the Cachagua area of upper Carmel Valley, and only minutes from Hwy. 1. Hundreds of oak trees, beautiful views and several homesites to choose from. Zoned 10 acre minimum and up to 4 water hookups available. Access through electric security gate and paved road. Asking \$195,000. A BEST BUY!!

Pacific Grove

OPEN AND BEAUTIFUL

Immaculate 3 bedroom, 2 bath condo in prestigious Country Club Gate. This free-standing townhouse features privacy with a serene ambience. Beautiful stairs lead to 2 upstairs bedrooms. Master bed and bath on main level. Beamed cathedral ceilings, custom window treatments and much more. Just a minute walk to the shopping center! Offered at \$217,500.

Monterey

NEW LISTING — PETER'S GATE!!

CHARM AND LOCATION in a park-like setting! An adorable roomy home on 1/3 acre in Monterey's Beautiful Banana belt. 3 bedrooms + a complete guest or in-law quarters with separate entrance and patio! The quaint kitchen and lovely family room overlook flower gardens, brick walkways, fountains and trees. PRICED TO SELL FAST AT \$329,000.

SUPER CLEAN SKYLINE FOREST HOME!!

This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is in TOP CONDITION, and is located on a quiet cul-de-sac. LOADED with extras, like tile floors in baths, skylights, stone fireplace, dining room, greenhouse windows, and many built-ins!! Large lot, lots of privacy. Owners motivated!! Asking only \$249,000.

Seaside

ATTENTION HOMEBUYERS AND INVESTORS!!

Here is your 3 bedroom, 1 bath home looking as fresh as a daisy. New paint, new shrubs. All conveniences within easy reach, also neighborhood park and schools. At an attractive price of \$109,500.

SUPER CLEAN!!

Sharp 2 bedroom home has hardwood floors, new carpet, and is in excellent move-in condition!! This starter is close to schools, shops, and park! Very nice area, affordable at \$81,950.

"FOR THE DISCRIMINATING BUYER"

Carmel Valley Ranch — This very special free standing end unit has an extra large patio with Jacuzzi overlooking the 2nd and 4th fairway. Random plank floors, high beam ceilings. 3 bedroom, 3 bath, wet bar and air conditioner. Close to pool, gated with guards. Was Model Home. \$425,000.

High Meadows — Ideal for the large family, private quarters for the teenagers or guests. Totally contained on one floor with large living room, 2 bedrooms each with bath. Den with guest powder room. Wonderful eating area in kitchen, dining room opens to deck that has wonderful views of the hills and Point Lobos beyond. The private quarters open on to a lovely garden. The 2 bedroom, study/library, family room are very versatile, could be four downstairs bedrooms. \$450,000.

Carmel — "SURF SONG" Panoramic views one block to Carmel Beach — short walk to Ocean Avenue. A beautifully maintained home. With hardwood floors throughout, living room has Philippine mahogany walls, used brick fireplace. Dining room opens onto a glass enclosed deck overlooking the beach. 2 bedrooms upstairs, two down, one with fireplace, each with their own bath. Oversized garage. \$695,000.

Carmel — This stately Colonial has been beautifully constructed. The living room is open and inviting, formal dining and gourmet kitchen and study with wet bar, 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. The garden and patio are completely fenced. Short walk to beach or the Village. \$850,000.

Carmel Valley — This very private country estate sits on 2+ acres and is ideal for family living and entertaining. The main house features a spacious livingroom, formal dining, library with ½ bath. Plus a large beautiful pool and cabana with shower and dressing room. Separate guest house. This property offers a great feeling of privacy. \$925,000.

Fouratt-Simmons



REAL ESTATE

Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

MONTEREY
888 Munras Avenue
Monterey, California 93940
(408)
372-4500

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
**COLDWELL
BANKER**
Monterey and Carmel

CARMEL
100 Clock Tower, Suite 100
Carmel, California 93923
(408)
625-3300

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE

Exudes ecclesiastical character of early California Missions. On 1 1/2 acres where privacy abounds, yet in the heart of Carmel just 4 blocks to town. Rolls Royce quality built around 1920. Cathedral ceiling living room. Classic dining room. Six bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths, den, pantry. Separate artist studio. Lovely landscaped grounds. Includes two 6,000+ sq. ft. building sites. Offered at \$1,200,000.

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

South of Ocean Avenue, near town & beach. Corner location. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room with oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Artist studio. \$349,000.

CARMEL WOODS

Wonderful family home. Spacious living room with beautiful hand-hewn beams & adobe fireplace with raised hearth. Three generous size bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths & 2-car garage. Newly painted inside & out. Easy care yard. Lovely southern exposure. \$279,500.

CARMEL HOME

Excellent family home. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Large living room with brick fireplace & oak floors under carpet. Big front yard. Corner location. \$225,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. \$215,000.

ROCKY CREEK HOME

Beautiful redwood home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths + den nestled amongst giant redwoods next to picturesque Rocky Creek. Easy access, year round country dirt road, with satellite dish and electricity + well for water. Many extras: Two garages, studio, storage. Landscaping with large garden areas, all on 5+ acres. \$188,000.

PALO COLORADO HOME

New 2 bedroom, 1 bath architect designed home with good ocean views on nearly 1/2 acre. Excellent canyon neighborhood with new well, electricity, Satellite dish, and easy access. Beautiful custom home with extensive use of tile, redwoods, and glass. \$205,000.

CARMEL LOT

Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. \$180,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just 3 minutes from downtown Carmel. \$180,000.

3/4 ACRE BUILDING SITE

A beautiful Pine forested lot in a prime location. Possible ocean views with selected tree trimming. \$180,000.

DUPLEX LOT

Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. \$165,000.

JACKS PEAK

7 acres on Valenzuela Road. Beautiful Monterey Bay Views possible. Room for guest house, tennis courts, etc. Zoned for horses. Privacy & serenity. Just minutes from Carmel or Monterey. Owner financing available. \$275,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15+ ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. \$275,000.

PALO COLORADO CANYON LOT

Beautiful ocean view 1.19 acre lot in the best area of the canyon. All coastal permits and building plans for a 2200 sq. ft. residence in hand. Nice flat building site with water and electricity on the lot. Easy access on county maintained paved road. Privacy and Serenity. \$106,000.

SKY RANCH ESTATES

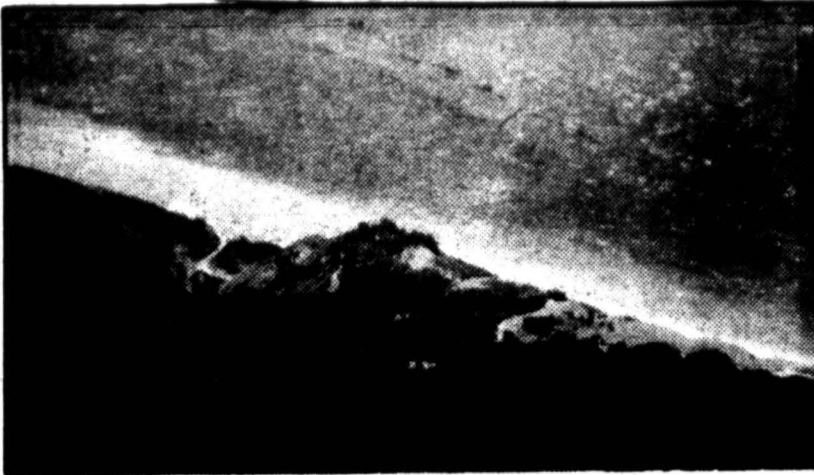
A top-of-the-world, 10 acre parcel, with panoramic views. An abundance of oaktrees, a choice of 2 building sites, and a water meter all make this an attractive package. \$110,000.

**CARMEL REALTY
COMPANY**

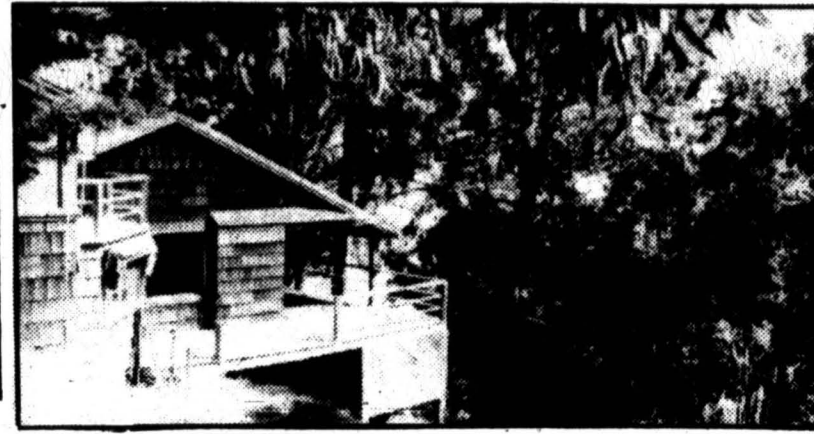
Realtors. in Carmel Since 1913
Sales. Rentals. Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

• Sur Coast of California •

BIG SUR Unexcelled View on Partington Ridge



Partington Ridge enjoys a special niche along the extraordinary Sur Coast. Its north/south alignment, coupled with protection from the prevailing northerly storms, provides a warm, sunny micro-climate. The history and people of Partington Ridge have included a fascinating mixture of homesteaders, artists, writers, scientists, musicians, archeologists and educators. The Nicolas Roosevelt Estate's 3+ acres is less than one mile up a surfaced road from California's first Scenic Highway.



The main structure, completed about 1940, with subsequent additions, is situated on the crest of Partington Ridge and surrounded by citrus orchard, gardens, stately trees and meadow at an altitude of about 800'. The utility situation is excellent. This rustic Big Sur home of about 2,000 sq. ft., includes a separate apartment, with kitchen; an addition to the original house. A completely separate guest house with large deck is an added asset to this exceptional property.



Pictured above is the elegant and spacious 30x18 living room, with fireplace and built in bookcases. Of paramount importance, are the views captured from the large windows at each end. The view northwesterly, shown in the photo below, across the Sur Coastline to Pfeiffer Point some seven miles distant, is matched in awesome beauty by the southwesterly outlook along the tumultuous shore.



Describing his experience on Partington Ridge, Henry Miller wrote, in "The Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch," "At dawn its majesty is almost painful to behold. That same prehistoric look. The look of always. Nature smiling at herself in the mirror of eternity." Price of this splendid property is \$450,000, the estate sale is subject to court confirmation. Let our Coastal Division provide further details and arrange for your visit.



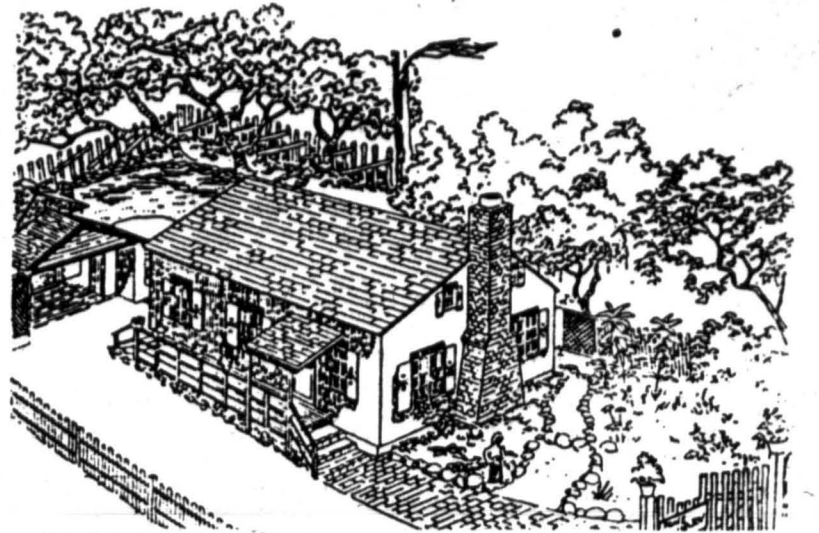
**HEINRICH
DUSENBURY
& ASSOCIATES**

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite U2
Carmel, California 93923



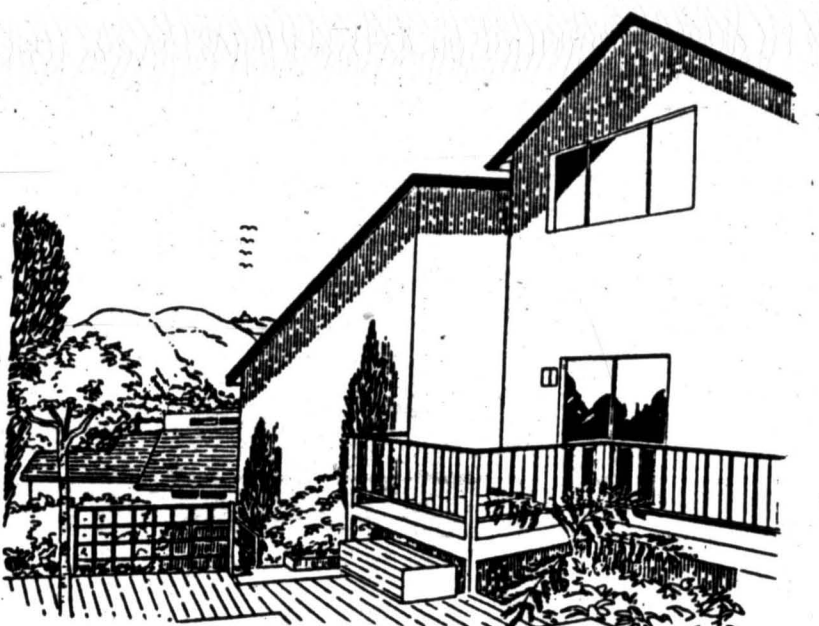
• Sur Coast of California •

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CARMEL GARDEN CHALET PLUS GUEST COTTAGE

A bevy of blossoms, hand-decorated shutters, wood paned windows and a "country lane" setting — a postcard of this Garden Chalet would typify Carmel-by-the-Sea to the folks back home! Open beamed living room features new carpeting and brick fireplace, and don't miss the 500 sq. ft. sleeping loft! Just outside the master suite, you'll discover the redwood hot tub and deck. The guest home features open beamed construction and delightful wallpapers in a garden setting. Rarely on the market, seldom seen, and offered as Our Office Exclusive at \$237,000.



CARMEL KNOLLS FAMILY SPECIAL

Located near the heart of the action near the Barnyard and Carmel Rancho, an extra-spacious, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with a functional floor plan which allows for a private master suite on the main level, and a children's bedroom wing on the upper level. A large dining room off the kitchen would serve as a family room combination, and the spacious living room offers a view deck, plus a unique 2-sided fireplace to a den. This newer, stylish residence is one of those rare "most-for-the-least" values — lots of square footage for a growing family, and all the flair for pride-of-ownership, offered at a low \$244,500.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS EXTRA CUSTOM, EXTRA SPACIOUS

Enjoy custom craftsmanship with universal appeal, and a super floor plan for entertaining indoors or out. Extra-spacious foyer opens to a step-down living room with fireplace and warm wooden French doors. A large family room features a second rock fireplace, while the master suite opens to deck and hot tub. The country kitchen serves both formal dining room and breakfast room. Enjoy lots of sunny moments with private beach access facing Yankee Point (available only to local homeowners), and country serenity, just 5.5 miles to The Crossroads Carmel. Offered at \$369,000.

**Prestige
Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

How to find places in Carmel

It's not easy, but it's not as hard as you think. If you will learn 4 key streets, you can find almost anything.

Ocean Avenue is the spine of Carmel, and Carmel divides at that point. It extends westward from Highway 1 straight downhill for 19 blocks to the Beach. For 5 blocks, Junipero to Monte Verde, it is the business section. Ocean Avenue is an extra street, lying between and parallel to 6th & 7th Avenues. Just why this bonus was allowed by Messrs. Duckworth and Devendorf (the original mapmakers of Carmel), who could have done something about it, has never been explained. It has puzzled everyone for 85 years.

The north-south artery is **San Carlos Street**, the only street that crosses Ocean Avenue without a stop. It begins rather apologetically at Santa Lucia on the south, takes on character at 13th, then drives straight north to 3rd Avenue where it becomes confused again and turns into Camino del Monte. Don't be dismayed by this apparent indecision; you are entering Carmel Woods where nothing runs straight. In fact, if you stick with it to the statue of Father Serra, then swing right on Serra Avenue, you will shortly blend into Carpenter which almost at once delivers you to Highway 1.

Another north-south arterial is **San Antonio**. It roughly parallels the beach one block inland and extends from Inspiration on the south to the Carmel Gate on the north, all under the same name. Hardly anyone believes this, but it is true.

The southern boundary of Carmel Village is **Santa Lucia Ave.** Everything south of it is Carmel Point, everything north is Carmel. It runs from the beach for 10 blocks (if you count on the north side) or 6 (if you count on the south) to Rio Road. A right turn here will bring you to the Mission and soon after back to Highway 1.

All the numbered avenues, run east and west, and so long as you are within their confines, streets and blocks are reasonably square. We'd like to tell you that all the named streets run north and south, but they don't. Nor do the roads, ways, lanes, drives and places. Carmel people are friendly, so ask somebody — anybody.

Many areas are called Carmel Something-or-Other, which can be and is confusing. Memorize this simple guide:

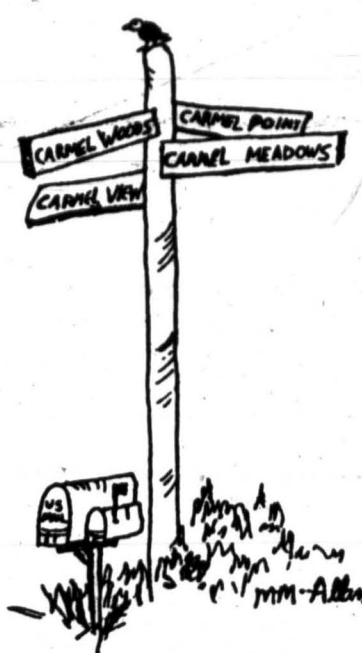
| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Carmel Woods | At the north end of Carmel. |
| Carmel Point | At the south end. |
| Carmel Knolls | Left off Carmel Valley Road at the first turn east of Hwy. 1 |
| Carmel Views | Ditto at the second turn. |
| Carmel Meadows | Right off Highway 1 about 1 mile south of Rio Road. |
| Carmel Highlands | Left off Highway 1 about 4 miles south of Rio Road. |

If all else fails, we have a dandy map. Just drop in and ask for it. Or write. Or call.

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 33

If you had frequented the corner of 6th and San Carlos Streets twenty years ago or so you might have seen the subject of this week's legend. **Louise Asmussen** was an unusual lady. Notwithstanding her advancing age, she wore only the most current fashion for the times...black leather "go-go" boots, a very short skirt, oftentimes a fur jacket, and carefully coiffed blond hair. Most notable, however, was her pet pidgeon...which traveled along with her on a small basket. We can't recall if it had a name...but we do remember that Jim Bannerman who ran the 76 station on the present site of Cottage Row loved to call out from his office, "Is that squab ready for the oven yet?!", which would always elicit a lively response. Mrs. Asmussen, together with her husband, operated an antique business above the Hog's Breath for many years. They have both passed from this scene, along with the pidgeon, and somehow that corner has never seemed the same since!



Carmel:

- \$185,000:** Two bedroom condominium, very private and well located. Immaculate in every way.
- \$209,950:** Just listed Carmel Woods, Immaculate 3 bedroom, 2 Bath, Garage.
- \$219,500:** Immaculate two bedroom home with workshop/studio. Lots of detail and charm.
- \$249,500:** The perfect tiny South of Ocean ~~SOLD~~ cottage. Charm privacy near the beach. 1 bedroom!
- \$249,500:** 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, newer home 2 blocks to village, south of Ocean!
- \$287,500:** Incredible detailed adult home...two master suite, great gardens, privacy.
- \$299,500:** 12th at Casanova, the best location! Two bedroom older home with great charm.
- \$323,000:** Casa de Golf, the perfect south of Ocean retreat. Immaculate.
- \$373,000:** Immaculate newer home south of Ocean and easy walk to town. 3 bds., 2 baths!
- \$429,500:** Great views from huge four bedroom home on Lower Trail. A must see property.
- \$439,000:** Mediterranean style three bedroom plus separate guest house on divisible lot!
- \$495,000:** Fantastic new 3400 sq. ~~SOLD~~ home with Pt. Lobos Views! 4 bds., 4 1/2 baths!
- \$1,650,000** — On the dunes at Carmel beach. Incredible new home.

Carmel Valley:

- \$152,000:** Rustic barn style home on five lovely acres! This is a great property!
- \$249,000:** Mid Valley location for 3 br, 2 bath home with lovely views of Carmel Valley Ranch.
- \$257,500:** Lower Carmel Valley level acre, family home plus guest house.
- \$295,000:** JUST LISTED, great four bedroom family home with family kitchen. Lower Valley!

Carmel Highlands:

- \$295,000:** Carmel Riviera, 3 bedrooms, 3 bath, great ocean views
- \$349,000:** 1.25 Acres, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, Ocean Views and totally remodeled.
- \$995,000:** Ocean front, Wildcat Cove, Beautiful Home and Grounds on one acre.

Monterey:

- \$127,500:** Incredible condominium ~~SOLD~~ San views. Two bedrooms...this won't last!

Pacific Grove:

- \$159,000:** The perfect Victorian...~~SOLD~~ a block to water. 2 bedrooms, "on the tour."

Lots and Land:

- \$170,000:** Great Carmel Views lot wit' ~~SOLD~~ Lobos views! This is one of the last left!
- \$380,000:** Forty lush acres in the Pastures of Heaven. Ideal for horses or split.
- \$450,000:** Pebble Beach lot overlooking Cypress Pt. golf and Fanshell Beach. One of the best!
- \$580,000:** 80 Acres just 30 minutes from Carmel and Pebble Beach. Usable land for home or development.
- \$595,000:** Pebble Beach, full level acre near Lodge. Ocean vistas in a wonderful area!
- \$850,000:** Ten acre knoll in Jack's Peak with Pt. Lobos views. This is the finest there is!
- \$1,450,000:** 283 Acre rancho just 30 minutes from Carmel! WOW!

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



**REAL ESTATE
BY THE SEA**

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444



CARMEL



ONLY TWO LEFT! Enjoy easy-care living in town — stroll to shopping and dining — perfect for weekender as well as primary home! Charm and comfort abound in "The Chimneys" English Tudor-styled condos constructed to combine top quality and fine detailing throughout. Features include cathedral-beam ceilings, cozy window seats, oak kitchens, multi-paned windows, tile roofs, flower-filled courtyard with brick walkway, gated parking garage with elevator and stair access. Exceptional below-market owner and non-owner occupied financing available. \$265,000 to \$269,000. 625-0300.

PEEK OF OCEAN! A private, sunny patio leads you to this darling cottage ideal as condo alternative, second home or primary residence. Spacious open-beam ceilinged living room warmed by a stone fireplace, 1 large bedroom & 1 bath, plus den which could be used as second bedroom! Family/dining room opens to kitchen. Small rear yard for gardening, and much usable space undeveloped on underside of house. Small deck in rear. \$210,000. 625-0300.

ROOM FOR EVERYONE! Set on a lovely landscaped large lot in Hatton Fields, a spacious & sunny 3 bedroom, 2 bath one-level home with high-beamed ceiling living room with fireplace & large kitchen-family room loaded with built-ins. Ideal for entertaining with sliding doors opening to sun deck and flower-filled garden. Plus a 3 bedroom, 1 bath guest suite with Mexican tile floor, free-standing fireplace & outlook to private garden. \$349,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! A well maintained, ready-to-move in spacious Carmel home privately located on a cul-de-sac. Warm and inviting with a rustic feel, it features vaulted ceilings in the tri-level design, with the living-dining-kitchen areas forming a "great room" — ideal for "at home" living by the fireplace or for entertaining friends. Forest views and a large sundeck add to the ambiance of this newer home in a desirable walk-to-town area. \$360,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Conveniently located on an oversized lot on the corner of a quiet street located between Carmel Mission and town, a wonderful, newly-remodeled light and spacious one-level home. Sunny, with outlook to beautiful private patios and flower gardens, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home features a fireplace in the living room with outlook to the large, enclosed brick patio, a new formal dining room, a completely remodeled kitchen with European cabinets & tile floor, and work-space off the kitchen. Motivated owners. \$398,500. 625-0300.

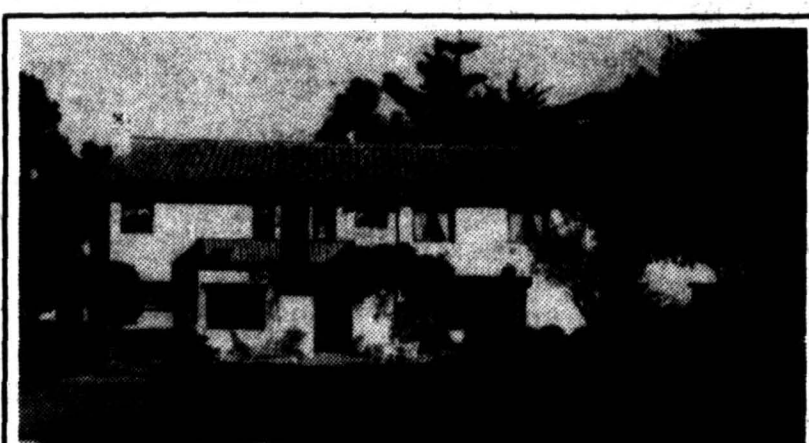
CARMEL POINT & OCEAN VIEWS! Prime Carmel Point property located just one block from the beach. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath house is situated on two legal lots offering gorgeous ocean views! House to be sold "as is." Price of \$545,000 reflects land value. 625-0300.



MONTEREY

NEW ON THE MARKET! Privately located in quietest area of complex is this pleasant single-story end unit. With newly painted exterior, the 2 bedroom, 2 bath home has a fireplace warming the living room, and sliding glass doors opening onto a private patio and side yard. An easy-care condo awaiting your arrival in complex convenient to shopping & highway. \$140,000. 625-0300.

BRAND NEW CONTEMPORARY! Great opportunity for buyer to choose colors, tile and to customize this 3 bedroom, 2½ bath due to be completed in about a month. In wonderful sunbelt area across the street from Del Monte Golf Course, offering southern exposure, there is a greenhouse room off the family room, cathedral ceiling living room with fireplace, private sun deck off large master bedroom with double sinks & closets and Jacuzzi tub. Loaded with extras! \$340,000. 625-0300.



ON PARK-LIKE SETTING! In desirable Alta Mesa area, a historic Monterey Colonial on private setting of 1.2 acres. Lovingly restored with antique appointments and an eye for detail throughout, there is a large formal entry, 3 fireplaces, random-plank hardwood floors, 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, large country kitchen with oak beams and Mexican tile floors plus studio-office and den. \$545,000. 625-4111.



CARMEL VALLEY

FAIRWAY VIEW CONDO! Enjoy watching fairway scenes from this easy-care bright condominium on the CVG&CC course. No yard, no worries with this comfortable end-unit with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. Open-beam ceiling, fireplace, and walk-in kitchen. Southern exposure with deck facing the 5th tee. \$235,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Brand new, a very special home in a beautiful location — high enough for lovely Valley views from most rooms and the oversized view deck. Superbly constructed by contractor-owner with extensive use of used brick and high open-beam ceilings, this contemporary-styled 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home has a used-brick fireplace in the spacious living room, wet bar and fireplace in the family room, formal dining, and an 8'x16' bonus room. Solar hot water, security alarm system, and tile roof. \$310,000. 625-0300.

PANORAMIC VIEWS! Gorgeous 360-degree views of valley & forested mountains are seen from this home privately located on a 3-lovely landscaped acres in exclusive Los Ranchitos area. Offering superb design and workmanship, features of this one-level contemporary include spacious living room with outlook to gardens & swimming pool, game room alcove off the family room, handsome library-den, large artist's studio, 2 masonry fireplaces, heavy beamed-ceilings throughout, vaulted plate-glass windows, 3 bedrooms & 4 baths. \$895,000. 625-0300.



PEBBLE BEACH

IDEAL FOR YOUNG FAMILY! Owner is anxious to sell this family home on a sloping lot in a lovely Country Club forest setting. Main level has featherstone fireplace in the spacious living room with vaulted ceilings for open & airy styling, dining area and large kitchen opening to family area plus master suite. Upstairs are 3 bedrooms, bath & den. Two large decks, and an easy-care yard. \$270,000. 625-4111.

CAPTURING OLD WORLD CHARM! In wonderful location close to ocean and golf on a one-half acre estate setting is this rambling, vintage Mediterranean residence offering the ambiance of yesteryear enhanced by recent additions and remodeling. Privately set behind courtyard walls, this spacious home offers expansive welcoming entry, lovely formal living and dining rooms, 3 fireplaces, large country kitchen with atrium, 5 bedrooms and 5 baths, including a good-sized guest suite. \$795,000. 625-4211.

SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEWS! Sweeping sea and Point Lobos scenes are viewed from all the major rooms of this gracious residence privately located on 1.9 acres in the estate area of Pebble Beach. Surrounded by landscaped gardens, this spacious one-level contemporary has a grand porch overlooking the ocean views, with sliding doors opening to both the living room and separate dining room....providing wonderful areas for easy entertaining. There is wet bar in the den, a comfortable family-room kitchen combination, and 4 bedrooms & 4½ baths, including a private guest wing with a sitting room. \$1,800,000. 625-4111.



OCEAN & FAIRWAY VIEWS! Ideally located midway between The Lodge & Spanish Bay, a quality-constructed, brand-new, 3 bedroom, 4½ bath home capturing gorgeous ocean & fairway views. Of approximately 3700 sq. ft., there are 3 fireplaces — in the ocean-view living room, den with wet bar, and in the luxurious ocean-view master suite. Formal dining, delightful kitchen, high ceilings, and light-tone interior complete this "walk-to-the-sea" home. \$875,000. 625-4111.

SEA VIEWS, ON 17-MILE DRIVE! On one acre of lush lawns with lighted reflecting pools & fountains & brick terraces, a classic 4 bedroom, 5½ bath home capturing sparkling sea views. Two-story entry, stunning glass garden room adjoining high-ceilinged living room. Three fireplaces, mahogany-paneled den with wet bar, elegant dining room & circular staircase leading to second floor with glass solarium off the master bedroom. \$1,900,000. 625-4111.

PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS! High on a knoll in a private setting near the Lodge, a magnificent French estate with many appealing features, including a full-size indoor racquet ball court! This beautiful French home of over 6,000 sq. ft. overlooks sparkling views of Carmel Bay and the ocean beyond. Amenities include 4 fireplaces, oak floors, beveled leaded glass windows, 21 antique French doors, pub-style bar, Jacuzzi, country kitchen, maid's suite plus extensive brick terraces. \$1,990,000. 625-4111.

**The Largest Real Estate Office
in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Junipero Street near 5th, West Side

(408) 625-0300

**The Only Real Estate Office
in Pebble Beach**

At the Shops across from The Lodge

(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm since 1919

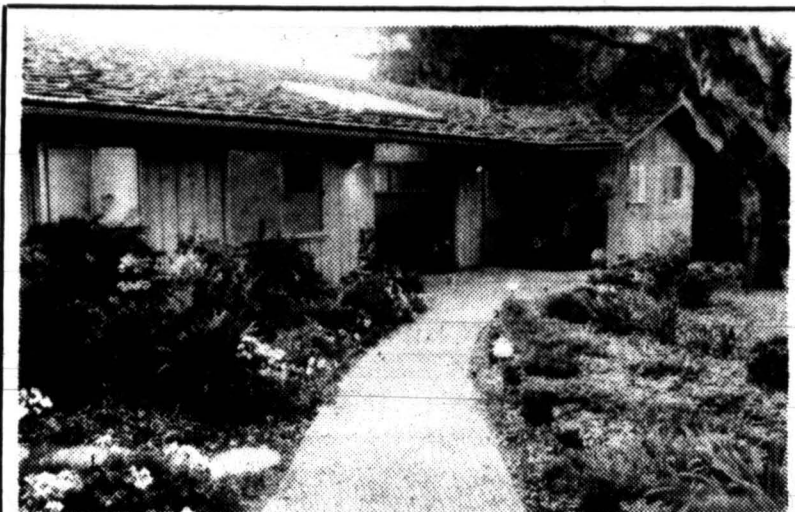


FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

CARMEL VALLEY



A MAGNIFICENT COUNTRY SANCTUARY IN PRESTIGIOUS LA RANCHERIA. This spacious California ranch type home sited on 1.5 oak-studded acres has been completely remodeled to include a new gourmet kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances, a solarium breakfast area and a large master bedroom suite. Located on a quiet street, this corner property also features 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, a large dining area plus a bonus room off the garage. \$495,000.

IF YOU LIKE INDIVIDUALITY...HERE IT IS!

Majestically placed on .7 acres, this like-new, custom built 3 bedroom, 4 bath executive home was designed to capture the beauty of its surroundings. Spacious floorplan allows for elegant entertaining or comfortable family living. The adjoining .8 acre parcel of land is also available as a package or separate purchase. \$369,000.

A PRIVATE KINGDOM WITH VIEWS FOREVER! A truly exceptional property for the discriminating buyer who demands uncompromising quality and exquisite appointments. This owner built, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home includes pool, whirlpool bath, quality fixtures, built-in teak furnishings, white oak floors, Brazilian tile, wool carpets, and much much more! \$479,500.

A SPACIOUS AND ROOMY HOME ON THE GOLF COURSE at Carmel Valley Ranch Resort is artistically decorated and located on a quiet cul-de-sac. Facing west, this home overlooks 2nd hole, green mountains and trees. Resort has swimming pool and spa, 1,700 trails for hiking & riding, private tennis & golf clubs, and a spectacular hotel and dining facility. Also, a 24-hour security guard — all this for only \$333,000.

BIG SUR

ONE OF THE VERY FEW OCEAN FRONT HOMES in the heart of Big Sur, overlooking the natural beauty of Pfeiffer Beach's natural seashore from atop 20 acres of scenic grandeur, with sweeping miles of rugged coastline and the State Lucia mountains. A custom adobe 3,300 sq. ft. 4 bedroom home with skylighted appointments like the gourmet kitchen, window seats, and reading nooks, maple floors, and custom fireplace treatments. And there's room for more, including horses. Phone now for your exclusive appointment and brochure. \$800,000.

THE BIG SUR DREAM! He wanted a home overlooking miles of coastlands view. She wanted a gourmet kitchen, white wool carpets, and cozy fireplace in every room. He got his paneled library and wine cellar, she got her Jacuzzi tub and spa. Together they loved every moment of their Big Sur dream. Yours for \$795,000.

NEW LISTINGS

FABULOUS VIEW from custom hilltop California contemporary. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac, this redwood 1½ story home boasts of ocean & mountain views, warm fireplace & skylights, sunken livingroom, formal dining room, dark room, gazebo and easy-care landscaping. All this and more in this 3 bedroom, 3 bath family home. \$489,000.

ONE FULL ACRE EXECUTIVE COUNTRY ESTATE with marvelous manicured grounds, and auto sprinklers. Surrounded by 93 feet of decking with outdoor heating, entertain your guests with a round of tennis and an evening BBQ with your firepit. One of four bedrooms is the fabulous master suite with oversized Jacuzzi tub. Three fireplaces, formal dining room, family room, country kitchen, and much more. Plus three car garage, alarm systems and beamed ceilings with skylights. \$565,000.

A CHARMING GAZEBO ENTRANCE leads to this cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath home of natural woods and glass. This authentic Carmel charmer is situated on an over sized oak & pine studded lot, just a short walk to the Village. Priced to sell! \$310,000.

A CONGENIAL ENGLISH TYPE COTTAGE in country club area has been remodeled for family living. This 3 story home has a large living room with open beamed ceiling and cheerful hearth. Gourmet cooking is a pleasure in the modern kitchen with greenhouse window. Three bedrooms, two baths, plus a mother-in-law suite all adds up to a price that says "Buy!" \$280,000.



CAPTURE THE EXPANSIVE OCEAN VIEW from the livingroom, kitchen, and deck of this 3 bedroom, 3 bath well built condominium. Enjoy the conveniences of meticulously manicured grounds, shopping, workshop/wine storage room and much more! \$315,000.

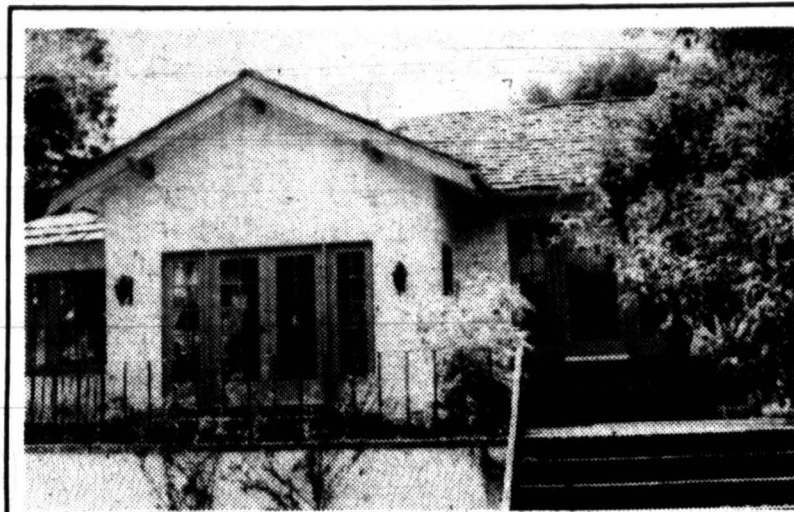
PACIFIC GROVE

MOVE RIGHT IN! Perfect for a family seeking a prime location in Pacific Grove at a realistic price. This recently remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with family room offers you an all new interior. You'll enjoy quiet nights by the attractive brick fireplace with built-in heat circulating vents. \$199,000.

NORTH SUR COAST

A SPORTSMAN RETREAT FEATURING WILDERNESS-TO-OCEAN-VIEWS. Leave the cares of the city behind, roam down the North Sur coastline, head East a few miles, and unlock your private world of mountains in sunrise, midday trout fishing and hiking in a sanctuary of private lands known to a few as "Stony Acres." Featuring a mountaintop lodge and a creek-side second home on 40 acres, the adjacent 40 acres is wild, unspoiled, and very developable. \$395,000.

MONTEREY



A CLASSIC SPANISH STYLE HOME resting gracefully on private grounds, is a gardeners paradise. In the midst of the garden, relax by the swimming pool or entertain on the new brick patio. This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home has been completely remodeled. \$399,500.

CARMEL

FULFILL YOUR DREAMS in this bright cozy remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath residence with cathedral ceilings, skylights, hardwood floors, and formal dining room. Located on a corner lot and only a few blocks to Carmel shopping and a stroll to the ocean. Just reduced \$20,000! Seller has bought another and needs to sell now! Fulfill your dreams! Asking \$249,000.

IN A SPECTACULAR NEIGHBORHOOD, close to schools and just minutes to The Barnyard and Carmel Village is located a 3 bedroom home. This family home is situated on a cul-de-sac and features an oversized 2 car garage, separate shop, an enclosed patio, a formal dining room and a spa room. This home boasts of pride of ownership. \$295,000.

RUSTIC ENCHANTMENT! A private world to bring magic sparkle back into your eyes. Two bedrooms, two baths, two fireplaces, and a separate guest cottage provide never-ending enchantment. A truly charming Carmel cottage with Carmel stone terraced gardens, brick patios, oak trees...\$325,000.

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

THIS QUALITY CRAFTED CONTEMPORARY IS LOCATED ON ½ ACRE just steps from the ocean with a private beach. Old world craftsmanship built this unique 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home featuring generous use of tile, oak and carpeting. Gourmet kitchen to delight the cook; elegant master suite; greenhouse, secluded hot tub to watch the sunsets; brilliant flower garden. This lovely beach home can be yours for only \$575,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED near golf, shopping, beach and schools is this large 4 bedroom, 3 bath family home. Perfect for your guests, this home has open beamed ceilings in livingroom, a bright and warm sun room, and guest quarters with separate entrance. In addition, a quiet location equals the perfect home for your family. \$319,000.

AN AUTHENTIC GEORGIAN COLONIAL LOCATED ON 1+ ACRE near the famous Lone Cypress in Pebble Beach with filtered water views. The 8 year old custom, quality residence incorporates living room, formal dining and family room, four bedrooms, 4.5 baths, a 3 room guest suite, 4 fireplaces, terrace and new spa. A delight to see. \$1,450,000.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000

REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701

SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666



Intersport outfits serious, beginning sports enthusiasts

If you're really serious about working out and want the best in sporting equipment with the latest styles, Intersport in Monterey will meet all of your needs.

For the past 18 years, Intersport has kept up with the latest exercise trends, while stocking only the highest quality merchandise.

"We have something for everybody," says owner Ken Morse. "We pretty much run the gamut in the exercise business."

Take, for example, Intersport's complete selection of athletic shoes for all sports ranging from tennis to football. Reebok, Avia, Nike and Adidas head the list of women's and men's shoes of all sizes starting at junior high school ages.

And if its soccer shoes you need, Intersport makes five styles by Patrick available starting at just \$25.

"They're (Patrick) the No. 1 shoe in England," boasts Morse.

For swimmers, Intersport carries only the best — Speedo. Goggles, swimming caps and accessories line the shelves of the store, with women's sizes as small as 32 and men's sizes as small as 24.

Other exercise equipment includes weight lifting barbells and dumbbells, benches, exercise bicycles and rowing machines.

"We also carry the Avia treadmill," says Morse. "One of the best in the business."

When it comes to work-out clothes, Intersport stocks rugged, made-to-last merchandise, such as Russell, a heavy weight sweatsuit that won't shrink.

It's also hard to find.

"If they want Russell, they have to come here," says Morse.

Intersport is open from 9:30 to 6 p.m. weekdays and 9:30 to 5 p.m. on Saturday and is closed on Sunday. The store is located at 486 Alvarado St. in Monterey.

GOOD FOR JOGGING, great for cycling are these Lycra stretch pants found at Intersport, 486 Alvarado St. in Monterey. The shop

keeps up with the latest exercise trends, catering to many needs and budgets. (Photo by Gregg Wutke-Carmel Studio).

PEBBLE BEACH SHOPS AT THE LODGE

Welcome to the magnificent Pebble Beach Shops. Here, along the colorful breezeway facing The Lodge, is a unique collection of elegant shops offering the finest in men's and women's apparel, specialty items, gifts and personal services. Along with a cordial welcome, you will find pleasing variety and unsurpassed quality. So take time to browse, get to know us and enjoy the unforgettable experience of the Pebble Beach Shops.

ASK MR. FOSTER • CHEVRON STATION
COAST GALLERY • THE COMPANY STORE
DELMONTE REALTY • ELAN
THE GALLERY RESTAURANT
MARCHESA JEWELRY • MARK CROSS
MERONA STORE AT PEBBLE BEACH
MONTEREY SAVINGS & LOAN
PASSAGE AT PEBBLE BEACH
PEBBLE BEACH DRUG STORE
PEBBLE BEACH PRO SHOP
PEBBLE'S SHOP FOR LITTLE ONES
QUAIL AND THISTLE • ROBERT TALBOTT TIES
SPANISH BAY INFORMATION OFFICE
U.S. POST OFFICE • WELLS FARGO BANK
BUBBLES (Opening Soon)



THE FIRST of the Merona stores opened at the Lodge in Pebble Beach in 1984. Each specializes in a fashionable, casual line of weekend wear, as reflected in his white

sweater with navy and camel stripes, and her vivid blue pullover with a skier motif. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).



...Come in and Enjoy Our Great Selections

Raw Silks by NATURELLE
Dresses & Jumpsuits by
KAREN ALEXANDER
ESPRIT SPORT
GUESS Jeans & Separates
U.S. BOYS Separates
HYPE Jeans & Skirts
TOMAS, NURI & GORMAN
Jewelry, Eelskin Products &
lots more new & exciting
brand names!

We specialize in
being special - we think
you'll agree.

PUT-ONS

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
375-6045 • HOURS: Mon.-Fri. 9:30-7
Saturday 9:30-6 • Sunday 12-5

THE STAFF



Publisher
Bill Brown

Editor
Anne Papineau

Design
Laura Hamilton

Editorial
David Leland
Mac McDonald

Chief Photographer
Gregg Wutke, Carmel Studio

Advertising Sales
Julianne Hawkins
Debra Sanders

Production
Jackie Martinez
Gary Shallcross
Nancy Dodds

Models
courtesy of Elizabeth Models

Styling
by Renee Rolfs

Models
Joel Bizal, Natasha
Michakilis, Ric Morrison,
Tammy Neilson, Denton
Perryman, Uwey Praser, Yasmin
Rolfs, Jarrod Taylor,
Jodee Taylor

A Special Thank-You
to Chateau Julien, Cypress
Inn and La Playa Hotel for
generous use of their
grounds.

Merona synonymous with style



Merona is a collection
with a concept.
Responding to the
consumers' desire for
a relaxed, contemporary style of
dressing, Merona was the first to
design a fashionable, casual line
of weekend wear.

The first of the Merona stores
opened in 1984 at the renowned
Lodge at Pebble Beach. It houses
the entire Merona collection.

Merona's recipe for success has
been a simple one — focusing
consummate attention on five key
elements: Color, Detail, Function,
Natural Fibers and Styling.

Over eight years ago, Merona
originated the first collection of
spectator-activewear. The func-
tional qualities of activewear were
creatively adapted to make a color-
ful and stylish collection of sport-
swear.

Merona continues its tradition of
leisure classics by creating a
modern sportswear collection of
casual, comfortable, active
clothes.

Go from dull to dazzling
with haircolor highlighting
for soft, glowing hair.
This week only, 1/3 off
REGIS HAIRSTYLISTS
Del Monte Center • Monterey • 373-6202

Price breaks on haute couture at Designer Collections

Designer Collections is a designer label clothing consignment shop serving the Monterey Peninsula exclusively. Just five years old, Designer Collections receives consignments from as far away as Hawaii, Washington, Las Vegas, Nevada, Arizona and many more states.

From San Francisco and other bay area cities, the shop collects designs by Valentino, Genny, Loewe, Chanel, Missoni, Armani and Rykiel.

In addition to customer consignment, Designer Collections also receives new clothing from local and out of town retail shops.

"Retail owners need to move their merchandise quickly, too, as storage space is a real problem in our area," says Vicki Lali. Personal items such as shoes, lingerie and swim suits are taken on consignment only if absolutely "brand new." A large array of bags, jewelry and accessories can be found also.

Designer Collections is at 512 Polk St. in Monterey. For a consignment appointment, call 375-2234. Shopping hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesdays through Saturdays, with exception of Wednesday which is late shopping night for career woman. The shop is closed Sundays, Mondays and holidays.

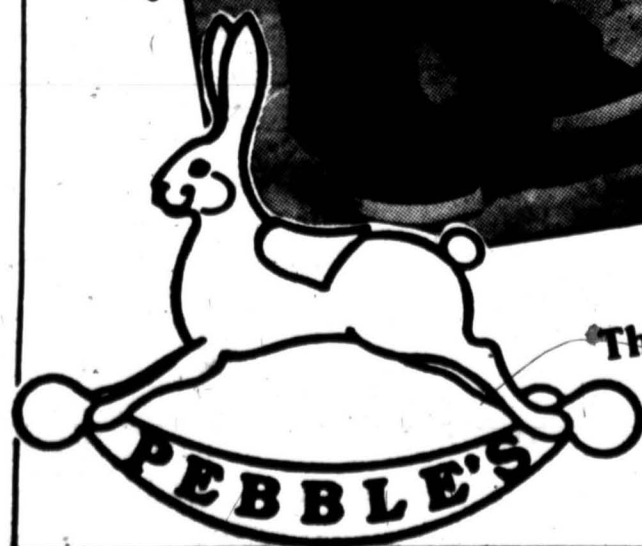


DESIGNER RESALE fashions are yours at Designer Collections, 512 Polk St. in Monterey. Typical of the finds are this drop-waisted dress by

Tarlozzi. Designer Collections also accepts fine designer fashions for sale on consignment. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).



PHOTO: Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio



The Lodge at Pebble Beach
(408) 625-8529

ACCENTS

WOMAN'S ACCESSORIES

ACCESSORIZE YOUR OUTFIT...

For the finishing touches to your newest outfits, or to update older ones, we'll coordinate earrings, necklaces, scarves, purses and belts to match... with the best selection in all the latest trends: Alligator looks, Black & White, Silver & Metallic

WILLIS HILL, "The Scarf Wizard,"
will be bringing his magic → 55 ways to tie a scarf → to ACCENTS on Tues., Sept. 25 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Bring in an outfit you need transformed with his amazing flair!

CROSSROADS
Carmel, California
206 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
(408) 624-0496

Clothing from decades past rediscovered at Reincarnation



Don't write off Reincarnation as just another second-hand clothing store.

Just as there is a difference between used furniture and fine antiques, there is a difference between hand-me-downs and vintage garments.

You may remember Reincarnation as a business that began 15 years ago on Cannery Row. It has undergone many changes since then, including a change in ownership. Housed in a charming Victorian at 214 17th St. in Pacific Grove, Reincarnation offers four full rooms filled with fashion treasures from the past.

Step into the first room and you'll find a treasury of Edwardian and Victorian-style net, lace and linen. There's everything from original 1920s beaded flapper dresses to embroidered lace and linen table runners.

You'll also find a selection of the white petticoats so popular these days. Worn as skirts, these beautiful petticoats can be teamed with an Edwardian-style blouse for a very feminine look.

The second room at Reincarnation contains women's clothing for everyday wear.

There's a wide selection of 1940s gabardine blazers a la Joan



FROM FINELY worked Victorian lace gowns to taffeta and satin cocktail dresses from the '50s, Reincarnation offers four rooms filled with fashion treasures from the

Crawford and two-piece suits, many with pencil-thin skirts that are all the rage on today's fashion scene.

Also displayed are skirts, blouses and sweaters from all eras, including taffeta skirts, blouses in rayon, silk and lace, and beaded and cashmere sweaters.

The red room is the place to go

past. It's housed in a Victorian at 214 17th St. in Pacific Grove. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

for glitz and glamour. Nighttime wear is featured, with dresses from the 1950s in taffeta and lace, including the classic cocktail dresses in the style of Audrey Hepburn. The 1940s brings us crepe and chiffon dresses, many with beads or sequins. From the '30s, glamour gowns fit for a Hollywood star are the top attraction.

You'll also discover antique kimonos in a variety of colors and prints; they can be used as an evening or everyday jacket depending on your whims.

The fourth and final room is for men only. Featured here is everything from Pendleton to gabardine shirts, including a collection of Hawaiian label shirts from the '50s. To put the finishing touch on that special event, such as an old-fashioned wedding, get into a Reincarnation tuxedo, from turn-of-the-century topcoats to the classic 1950s tuxedo. Of course you'll find wing-tipped tux shirts to complement your outfit.

Like any fine clothing store you'll also find a full line of fashion accessories and costume jewelry, including original rhinestone and crystal jewelry from the '40s and '50s.

Likewise, there's fine lace and crocheted collars, as well as hats, gloves, beaded evening bags, and a selection of evening shoes.

There's even lingerie, from the romantic Victorian era up to the crinolines of the '50s.

It may also be worth noting that Reincarnation will buy or take on consignment fine vintage clothing.

The shop is open 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday. Call 649-0689.

"Yes, I can say Paul Mitchell does my hair."*

We Use & Recommend

JOHN PAUL MITCHELL SYSTEMS
Products

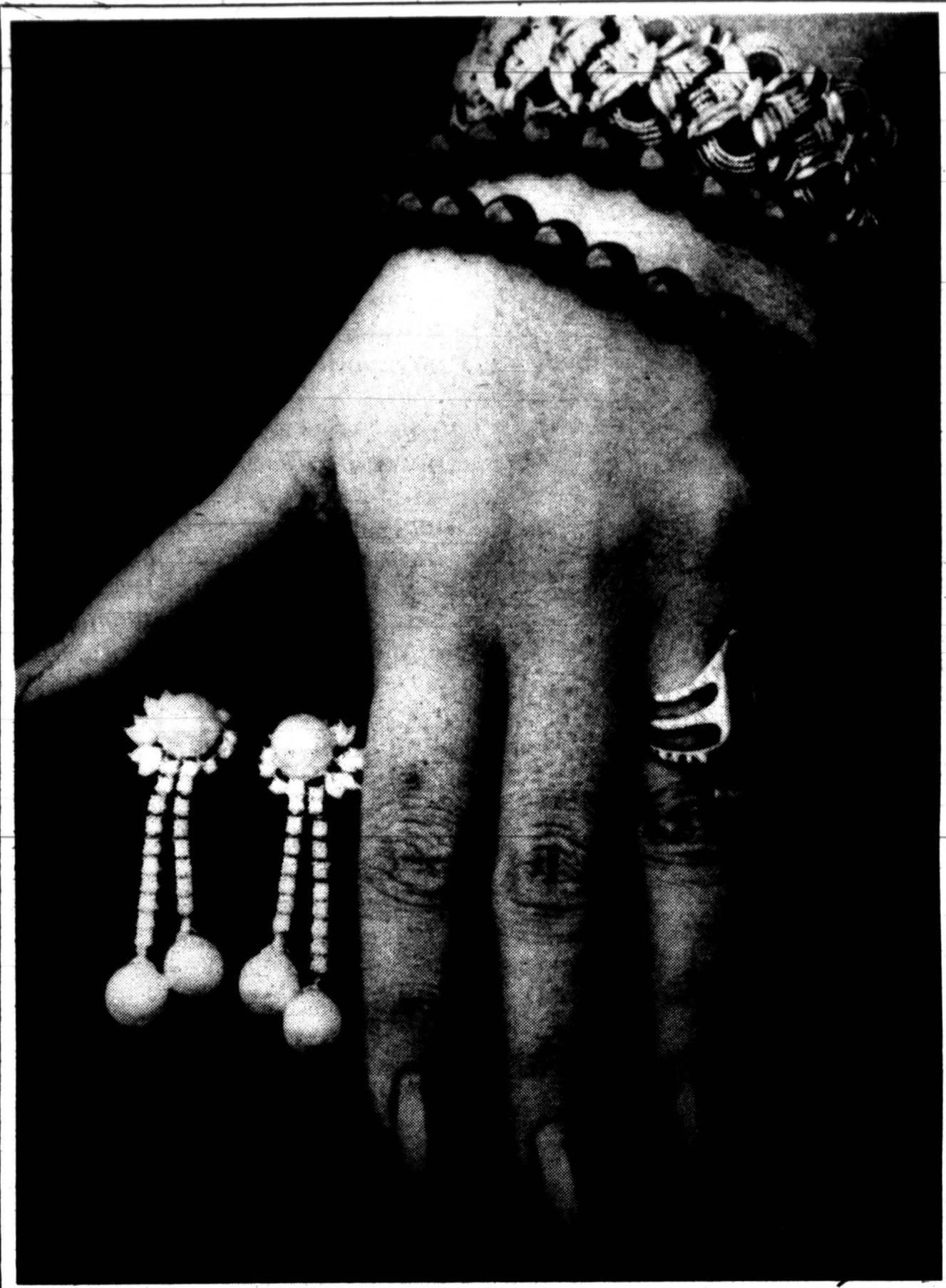
HAIR
4 US



PHOTO: Richard Sullivan
HAIR & MAKE-UP: Berlie Harris
MODEL: Jodi Lyn

716-B Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove
Open Monday-Saturday & Evenings
373-3711

*(I use Paul Mitchell products.)



THE GEMOLOGISTS and jewelry design and production and repairs designers at Christian's Jewelry can all be accomplished at the shop, located on 15th Street and Central Avenue, Pacific Grove. Complete in-house watch repair, jewelry (Photo by Holly McFarland).

Fashion

Christian's Jewelry has designs on customer satisfaction

Buying custom-made jewelry at Christian's Jewelry of Pacific Grove is the next-best thing to actually making it yourself.

The small gem store makes its workshop open to the public and confers every step of the way with its customers to come up with the exact design the person is looking for.

"People come in here and see their jewelry designed at the counter," says owner Chris Likins, a graduate gemologist as well as jeweler and designer. "They can actually see their rings being made."

As a gemologist, Likins is able to give an accurate, concise appraisal of precious gems.

Joining Likins on the professional staff are gemologist Margaret Kananui, jeweler Steven Saunders and goldsmith Tom Barnett.

Likins says his store is really not a tourist spot; its 15th Street and Central Avenue location is certainly off the beaten path.

"Most of our business is by word of mouth," he explains.

Once in the store, customers will be amazed at how reasonable the prices are. Says Likins, "I've never had a sale because my prices are surprisingly affordable."

In addition to custom-made jewelry, Christian's Jewelry offers repair with the same customer-oriented service.

"Most repair is done with the people watching," says Likins, who adds that the store has complete in-house watch repair.

Christian's also stocks imported gold and silver chains from Italy and Black Hills Gold from South Dakota.

Christian's Jewelry is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday.

Geni Giles
Designer Proprietor

CHAPEAU CHATEAU, ETC.™

Mission Avenue, between Ocean & 7th — Court of the Fountains
Phone (408) 624-5505

UNIQUE ACCESSORIES

"exclusive design for the elegant woman"

P.O. Box 4993 • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

FASCINATING FACTS

By her 13th Wedding Anniversary, the average married woman has gained 23 pounds, while her husband has put on 18 pounds, according to the American Dietetic Association.

DIET CENTER

If this applies to you, remember that you CAN lose that 23 pounds in just 6 short weeks at the Diet Center. This is a high-energy program, which means you won't feel hungry — and you will feel encouraged every single day.

Call For a No-Charge Consultation
375-0620
Monday thru Friday 7:00-12:30 & 4:00-6:00 • Sat. 9:00-1:00
1077A Cass St. • Monterey
*Please refer to the article in this special edition.

CASA DOLORES GALLERY

KERRY LEE JEWELERS

CARMEL CANDY & CONFECTIONERY CO.

DO RE MI RECORDS

CHEESE SHOP

SHABU SHABU

CARMEL PLAZA

POSTER GRAPHICS

CREATIONS

EVERYDAY IS

SHELLS OF CARMEL

FLAHERTY'S

ALLISONS

FIORI

I. MAGNIN MEN'S SHOP

MARK FENWICK

SAKS FIFTH AVENUE

TALBOTS

CASA DOLORES GALLERY

KERRY LEE JEWELERS

CARMEL CANDY & CONFECTIONERY CO.

DO RE MI RECORDS

CHEESE SHOP

SHABU SHABU

CARMEL PLAZA MENS BOOTERY

POSTER GRAPHICS

CREATIONS

EVERYDAY IS CHRISTMAS

SHELLS OF CARMEL

FLAHERTY'S AT THE PLAZA

ALLISONS

FIORI

I. MAGNIN MEN'S SHOP

MARK FENWICK

SAKS FIFTH AVENUE

TALBOTS

CASA DOLORES GALLERY

KERRY LEE JEWELERS

CARMEL CANDY & CONFECTIONERY CO.

DO RE MI RECORDS

YOGURT OF CARMEL

CARDINALES FINE SHOES

CRABTREE & EVELYN

MAYFAIR

SIMPLY NUTS

NATURALLY

PLAZA CAFE

THE PEPPERCORN

THE PEPPERCORN

CARMEL

BANK OF AMERICA

MONDI INTERNATIONAL

MARCO POLO'S

PECK & PECK

SHIRTWORKS

LEATHERBOUND

I. MAGNIN

SUN STUDIO

JEWELS BY JEFFREY

NEW ZEALAND SHEEPSKIN

CARDINALES FINE SHOES

MAYFAIR

THE DECOY

NATURALLY

PLAZA CAFE

THE PEPPERCORN

THE PEPPERCORN

CARMEL

BANK OF AMERICA

MONDI INTERNATIONAL

MARCO POLO'S

PECK & PECK

SHIRTWORKS

LEATHERBOUND

I. MAGNIN

SUN STUDIO

JEWELS BY JEFFREY

NEW ZEALAND SHEEPSKIN

CARDINALES FINE SHOES

MAYFAIR

THE DECOY

NATURALLY

Known By The Companies We Keep



On Ocean Avenue

Across from the park Carmel-by-the-Sea

FREE PARKING with validation

The Crossroads is a service, variety-filled fashion village

Whether it's that one missing link needed to complete an outfit or an entire new wardrobe that's called for, the mer-



RODIER in the Crossroads is but one of many custom-label clothing stores housed in the shopping village located on Rio Road just off Highway 1, Carmel. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

chants of the Crossroads will be able to fill that need.

With more than 20 fashion stores to choose from, the Crossroads offers clothing of all styles from America as well as Europe.

"We have the usual and the unusual," says Sam Stanley, Crossroads spokeswoman. "We really do have unusual clothing for both women and children of all ages."

Whether it's sportswear, one-of-a-kind garments or high fashion clothing, you're sure to find a new look this fall that's just right for you.

The individually owned and operated stores take pride in serving their customers, so you can buy confidently, assured that every item will be of the highest quality.

"The parking is easy and the merchants are friendly," says Stanley.

The Crossroads is open daily from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. and noon to 5 p.m. on Sunday. It's located on Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.

Hair 4 Us operates on the cutting edge of innovation

Want that new lift to your life? Have your hair, make-up and beauty needs

transformed by specialists, at Hair 4 Us located at 716B Lighthouse Ave. in downtown Pacific Grove.

In just eight years Bette Harris Hockett and her husband, Greg, have succeeded in blending their many abilities. Together they have years of experience in the beauty business.

With their highly qualified professional staff members, they've made their salon outstanding, unique and most successful, as well as creating a warm and friendly atmosphere for their clientele. They give each customer that "special" attention.

"We enjoy helping to give people a new attitude, and that extra boost everyone needs," enthuses Betti, "plus having all ages — men, women and kids. Especially, the little ones, just getting their first cut. It's a happy place here."

Betti continues, "And it's fun when everyone is having a grand time, along with being able to walk out feeling good and looking great."

Each Hair 4 Us stylist is a highly qualified professional. Besides Betti and Greg, they include daughter, Gamie, Dottie, Babette, along with manicurist, Chris, and



UP-TO-the-minute cuts, perms and coloring are a feature of Hair 4 Us in Pacific Grove. For an appointment, call 373-3711. (Photo by Richard Stillman).

facialist, Carol. Rounding out this complete crew is son, Jack Harris, a Paul Mitchell Products Associate and Platform Artist.

"There are only 17 associates in California," Betti proudly states. Jack operates from the salon, and is active in performing shows on hair care, where he is known as "The Hairdressers' — Hair-dresser."

Drop in and look over the newly redecorated salon or call 373-3711 for consultations.

DESIGNER COLLECTIONS

A Consignment Shop of Jewelry Hats Scarves and Designer Label Clothing



- Armani
- Valentino
- Rykiel
- Chanel
- St. John
- Missoni
- Klein
- Beene
- Kamali
- Adolfo
- Lagerfeld
- A. Gucci
- and more!

Consignment from local and out of town retail shops welcomed.

Open Tuesday-Saturday 10-5; Wed. 10-6; Closed Sun. & Mon.

375-2234
512 POLK STREET
MONTEREY

Free City Parking on Saturday

**be simple—
be beautiful**

**be good
to yourself**

Ultra-Pure Cosmetics
Complimentary
Demonstrations

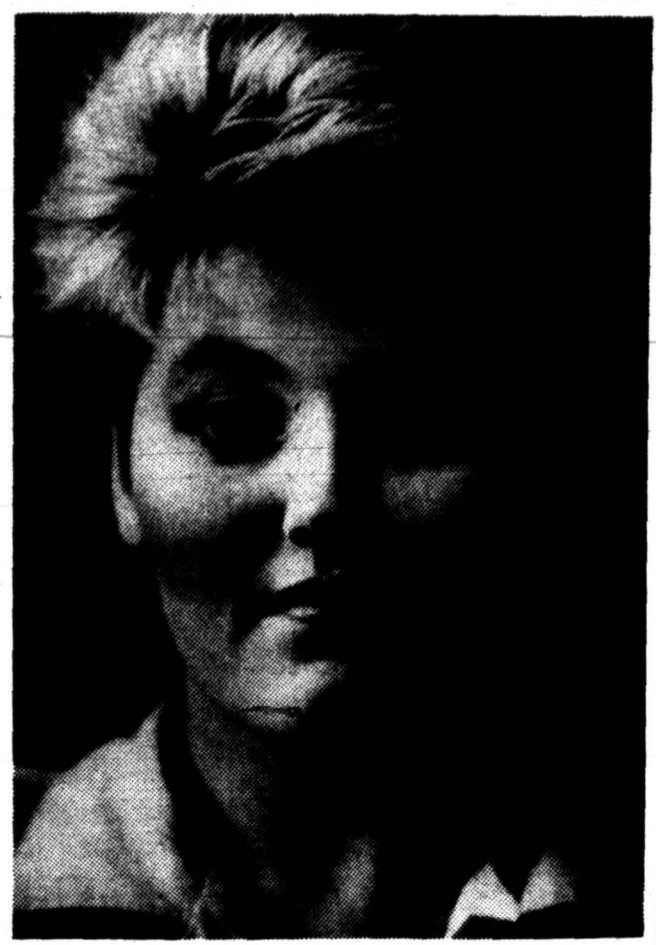
Natural Fiber Clothing
Comfortable • Classic
Affordable

CLARITY
Cosmetique
& Boutique

Open Daily 10-7 Fri. & Sat. 'til 8
Lincoln & 6th at the Pine Inn, Carmel
626-1500

March Hair makes the look while solving style problems

Like a finely oiled machine, the cosmetologists at March Hair work closely together to provide the most luxurious service in Carmel. "You have the expertise of all of us working as a team," says owner



STREAMLINE your haircare with a visit to March Hair, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. The team of stylists specializes in solving clients' styling problems. (Photo by Holly McFarland).

Mary Anna. "You don't have an ego thing here, we want to work together for the good of the client."

Because these stylists are constantly attending seminars and undergoing training, you can be assured that they're up on the latest trends in hair design at the Mission Street and Fifth Avenue store.

And what a collection of artists March Hair has in store for the customer. Whether it's a trim, permanent or manicure you're looking for, a trained stylist will meet your needs.

Take, for example, Mary Anna, who prides herself on providing clients with personal, individual service. She'll be happy to spend the time it takes to find just the right look for that festive occasion.

Mary Anna also specializes in hard-to-do hair, french braiding and perms.

Or you might want to try the resident expert in hair coloring, Nancy. A former educator for Goldwell Hair Color system, a German hair color company, Nancy receives accolades from all.

"She can fix anything," marvels Mary Anna.

Catherine's forte is cutting both men's and women's hair. Trained by Sassoon and Tony and Guy of

continued on page 15

Scotch House in the Barnyard is home to timeless separates



No matter what the occasion, if it's a Scottish motif that's in order The Scotch

House in The Barnyard will meet your needs.

Known peninsula-wide for its complete stock of men's and women's wear, The Scotch House is bringing in the fall with a myriad of bright new colors.

Specializing in clothes made of Scottish knits and lamb's wool, the Scotch House also offers Ballantyne cashmere.

"Ballantyne cashmere is the finest in the world because of the dying and inspection process," explains manager Jan Young. "No one does it like they do."

In addition to fine clothing, the Scotch House also offers Scottish stoneware, crystal, tartan scarves and neckties, replete with the various clan's names emblazoned on them.

The Scotch House is also one of only a few stores on the peninsula selling bagpipes and bagpipe accessories.

But the Scotch House doesn't stop with Scottish goods. It also stocks a full supply of books and giftware from other locations in the British Isles, Young said.

And if it's Highland dress you're looking for — either to rent or own



TIMELESS fashions are found at Scotch House in the Barnyard, home to pure Scottish cashmere sweaters and a spectrum of tartans. (Photo by Holly McFarland).

— the Scotch House has the perfect outfits for the Highland games or Scottish ball.

The Scotch House is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Sunday.



The Polo  Ralph Lauren Shop

Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 625-0562



DISCOVER ICELAND

...through the fine quality wools, handcrafted for men and women. Visit Hilda, Ltd. Open 7 days.

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores Carmel (408) 625-4150

HILDA LTD.



ELLIE SCHULTZ, owner/counselor through a five phase program. at the Diet Center in Monterey, (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel assists both men and women in Studio). meeting their weight loss goals

The Diet Center committed to long-term figure control

When you're tired of fad diets and quick weight-loss programs, try The Diet Center. It's the last weight-loss program you'll ever need.

Based on the principles of sound nutrition, The Diet Center Program, now the fastest growing in the country, combines the motivation of private, daily counseling with the effects of long-term behavior modification.

The program is so successful because losing weight is only part of the emphasis. At Diet Center, dieters learn to look beyond their immediate goal of weight reduction, to a permanent long-term objective of lifelong weight maintenance. Very simply, at The Diet Center, you'll learn to take off the weight and keep it off through a comprehensive five-phase program.

It begins with conditioning — preparing the dieter physically and mentally for reducing. Individuals make the transition from their present eating patterns to a moderate-calorie diet featuring lean meats, whole grains, fresh fruits and vegetables.

Next comes the reducing stage which combines a nutritionally-balanced diet with daily supervision. Six days a week you'll weigh in and talk with a trained counselor who can answer your

questions, offer encouragement, and teach you how to maintain the program on a day-to-day basis.

The third and interim phase is stabilization. A wider variety of foods, in greater quantities, is slowly introduced into the diet with close supervision to ensure dieters stabilize at ideal weight.

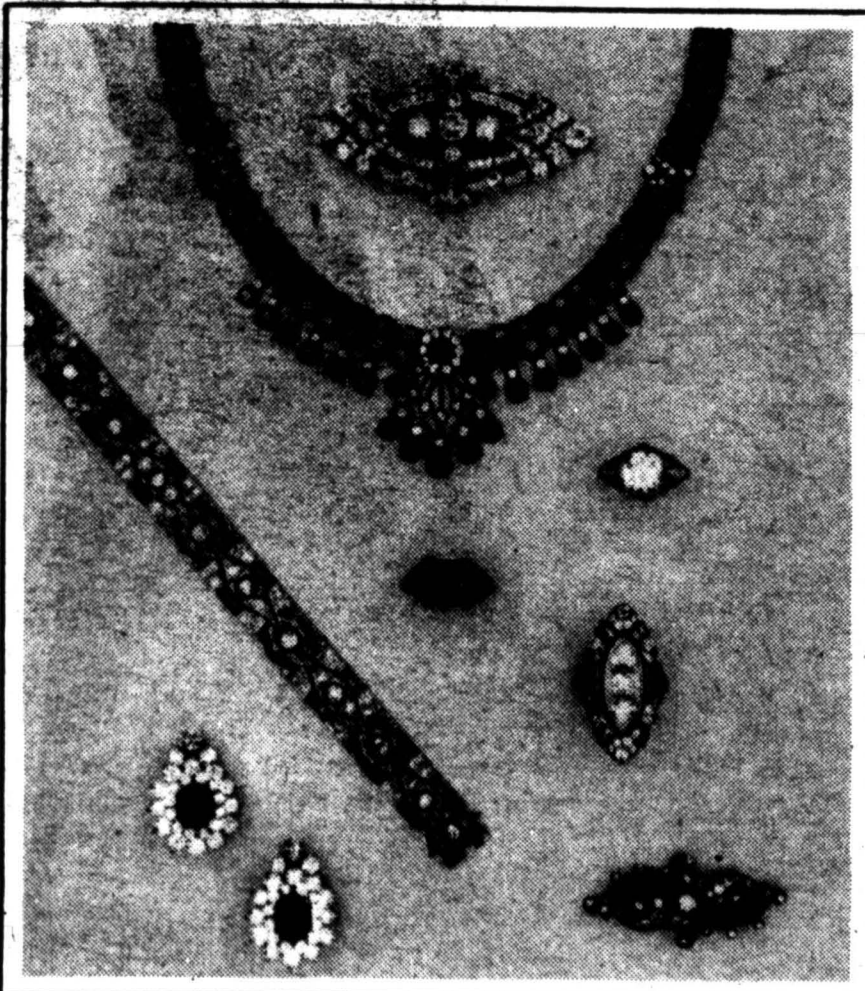
Fourth is maintenance. During this phase, which includes weekly consultations for one full year at no additional charge, nutritional eating habits are established for lifelong weight maintenance. This is where the commitment comes in, according to Diet Center Owner Ellie Schultz, but it's an important phase where your new attitude toward eating becomes a lifestyle.

The fifth and final phase is nutrition/behavior modification. Through all phases of the program, weekly Image One classes are taught in nutrition, behavior modification, self-direction, stress management and sensible exercise. These are principles stressed daily in your counseling session.

If you're tired of the yo-yo syndrome of weight loss followed by weight gain, call the diet professionals at The Diet Center in Monterey, 375-0620.

The center, located at 1077 Cass St. in Monterey, is open 7:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. and 4 to 6 p.m. Monday through Friday; 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. Saturday.

A Rare Opportunity to Purchase Estate Jewelry



Always New Purchases & Consignments
for Your Selection — Rings, Bracelets, Earrings
Many set with Diamonds, Sapphires, Rubies & Emeralds
Priced Competitively from \$50 to \$10,000
—Jade a Specialty—

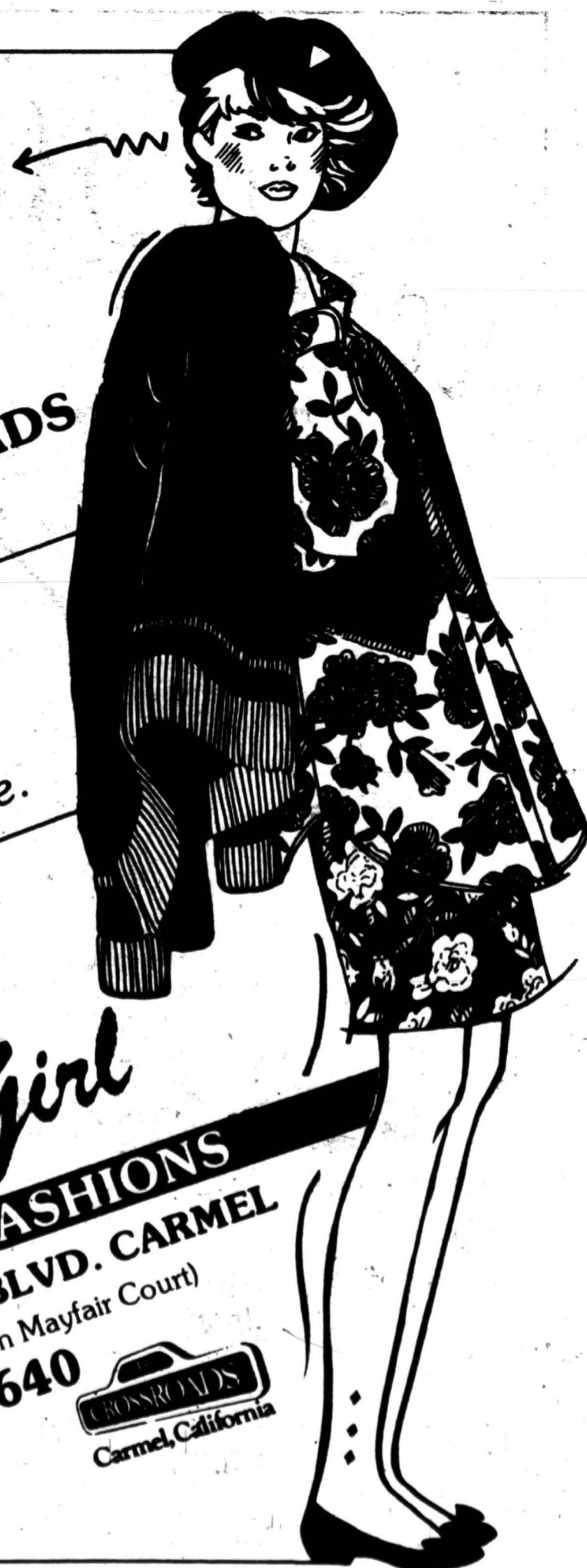
Fourtane's
Jewelry **FJ**

At the Pine Inn on Ocean Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4684

**NOW
OPEN**
In
THE CROSSROADS

Where Fashion
Is An
ATTITUDE
...Not An Age.

Valley Girl
YOUNG FASHIONS
124 CROSSROADS, BLVD. CARMEL
(Next to Sea Fantasies in Mayfair Court)
625-8640



Fashion-conscious youngsters well served by Children, Etc.

It's like there's really two stores under one roof at Children Etc. On one side of the small boutique stands snappy, new children's items, while the other side displays almost-new, recycled merchandise.

And depending on your child's age, either concept may be just



CHILDREN ETC. is a store of many departments at 215 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove. One side features new children's items, while the other side displays almost-new, recycled merchandise. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

right for you, says owner Sue Ringler.

If your youngster is between zero and 24 months old, it would probably behoove you to peruse the recycled clothing, toys and furniture at Children Etc.

"At that age they grow them out (clothes) before they wear them out," says Ringler. She adds that many of her recycled goods are virtually unused or only washed once.

The price is right in the recycled half of Children Etc., with items ranging from only 49 cents to half of what the goods cost originally.

The other side of the store, with its new clothing, puzzles, books, educational toys and baby shower gifts is also a smart place to shop.

Some names featured here are Carriage Boutique, OshKosh, Her Majesty, Le Top and Mouse-features.

"People sometimes use this like a museum," says Ringler. "They just stroll through and admire them."

The newest items at Children Etc. are the four armoires used as display cases. Hand made by Pacific Grove's Guy Barton, these beauties are also for sale.

Children Etc. is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. and noon to 5 p.m. on Sunday.

The shop is located at 215 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove.



THIS THREE-piece ensemble by Anne Klein is available at Saks Fifth Avenue in Carmel Plaza. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).



SCASI designed this rich blue satin evening dress, featured at I. Magnin in Carmel Plaza. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

Carmel Plaza embraces dozens of top drawer businesses

A collection of 50 specialty shops and restaurants, Carmel Plaza offers a unique and rewarding shopping experience. It is the home of I. Magnin, Saks Fifth Avenue, Banana Republic, Laura Ashley, Talbots and many other fashion stores to provide you the utmost in the latest fall fashions.

Casual daytime wear to formal evening attire, the Plaza caters to your needs. Located across from the Park on Ocean Avenue, the Plaza's shops surround a courtyard filled with flowers and a sparkling fountain. A relaxed atmosphere prevails as friendly merchants offer distinctive merchandise complete with personalized service.

March Hare

HAIR DESIGN



Featuring the

GOLDWELL
System

TOTAL HAIR
& NAIL CARE

624-3024

5th & MISSION • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



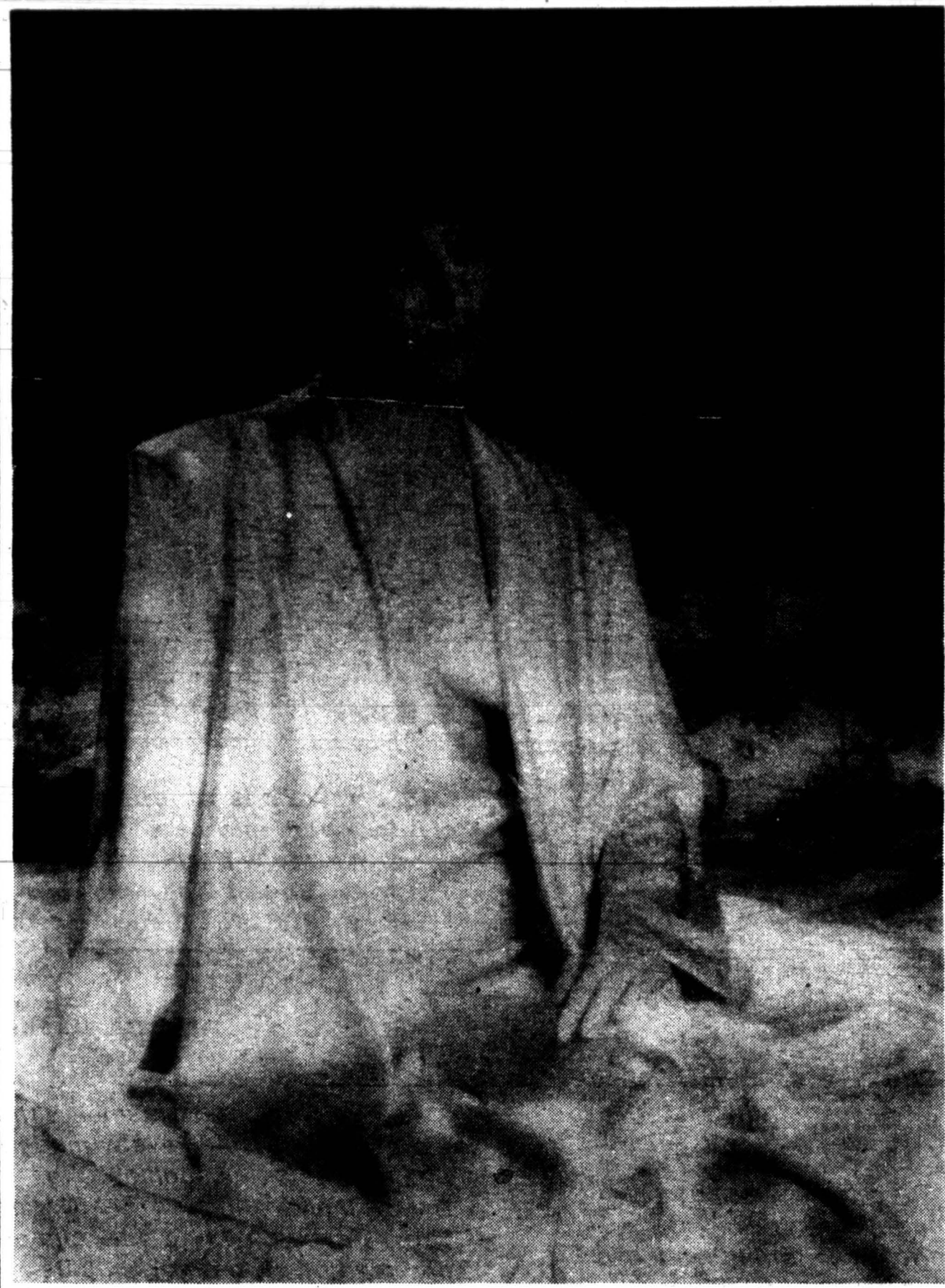
Quite simply
a most
exciting
fashion
experience

Elizabeth Simmons
FASHIONS

Everything new
for Fall
from
Albert Nipon

CROSSROADS
Highway 1
at the Beach

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696



MARIELLE'S in the Barnyard, Carmel, carries an extensive line of lingerie, including this satin gown and robe set in a soft shade of aquamarine. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

Marielle's appeases that need for elegance, luxury



hat better way to get yourself ready for the incoming fall fashions than a day of pampering at Marielle's? This extraordinary salon de beauté is located in The Barnyard.

Marielle's "A Day of Beauty" is guaranteed to chase away any case of the dreaded end-of-summer blues.

Included in the five-hour regimen is an hour-long full body massage, followed by an hour-long deep cleansing facial, a manicure, pedicure, hair treatment and styling and a make-up consultation and application.

Marielle's even serves a nutritious lunch of fresh fruit and yogurt during your stay.

All of Marielle's special services are also available a la carte including the body massage, facials, make-up applications and hair care services, including cutting, perming, cellophane treatments and coloring.

Marielle's even offers weight-loss programs, electrolysis and lingerie boutique.

Susan Haycock is the shop's

resident masseuse, adept in a variety of techniques including Swedish and therapeutic massage as well as cellulite treatment.

By the way, the salon is qualified to accept payment from insurance companies for therapeutic massage service for sports injuries.

Marielle's deep cleansing facials go a long way toward getting skin back into shape and leaving you with a healthy glow. The facials feature Dr. Barbor products, a herbal-based skin care line for sensitive or mature skin.

Permanent hair removal by electrolysis is the newest service available at Marielle's. Using the safe, effective thermolysis and blend methods, unwanted hair can be removed from any part of the body.

Finally, to help you look as beautiful as you feel, Marielle's offers a fully stocked lingerie shop where you'll find underwear, nightgowns and teddies by makers such as Cinzia, Gottex, Christine, Proenza, Ralph Lauren and Lejaby.

For an appointment, call 625-5588.

Fun or fancy, it's all part of the Pappagallo look



hat classic but casual look — the trademark of a woman with style — may be an elusive commodity to the average shopper, that is unless you know where to look.

Shop for Pappagallo, on the lower level of The Barnyard and directly underneath the Thunderbird Bookstore, can end the search for that perfect shop. The right look is easily created from its wide selection of the famous Pappagallo shoes and carefully chosen separates and accessories.

Owners Jill Leach and Annette Alcocer, mother and daughter, have been outfitting peninsula women since they took over the shop six years ago. The shop itself has been in The Barnyard for 12 years. They and their trained staff know just how to pull it all together for their customers.

With 10 to 12 different labels — including a new line of Sperry Topsider Sportswear and other lines such as Calliope, Herman Geist and Geiger of Austria — the shop offers a wide selection of designer jeans, skirts, pants, blouses and sweaters.

"We have a large selection of blouses with lace collars, which are now popular," says Alcocer. "Pins are very popular now too, especially with the lace collars. The pins make great gifts too. You can complete an outfit without

spending a lot of money."

Sweaters are a specialty, Alcocer said, especially novelty sweaters with unusual designs and styles.

Pappagallo accepts Visa, MasterCard and American Express. They carry their own store charge, and offer free gift wrapping. They're open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Sunday.



MIX and match the collectibles from Pappagallo. This two-piece denim ensemble can be partnered with a striped blouse available with stripes of green, red or royal blue. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).



RODIER Paris Fashions

- Elegant
- Colorful
- Easy to Wear
- Stylish
- For the Active Woman

Rodier Paris-Carmel introduces the world famous Rodier knits & fall/winter fashions, lovely autumn colors, and a full selection of sizes. Wash 'n wear, easy-to-pack and travel-easy coordinates to suit every occasion & workday situation. Simplicity with style & color. Expert fashion consultants to assist with each selection. Build extra wearability with Rodier accessories & jewelry.



HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-6

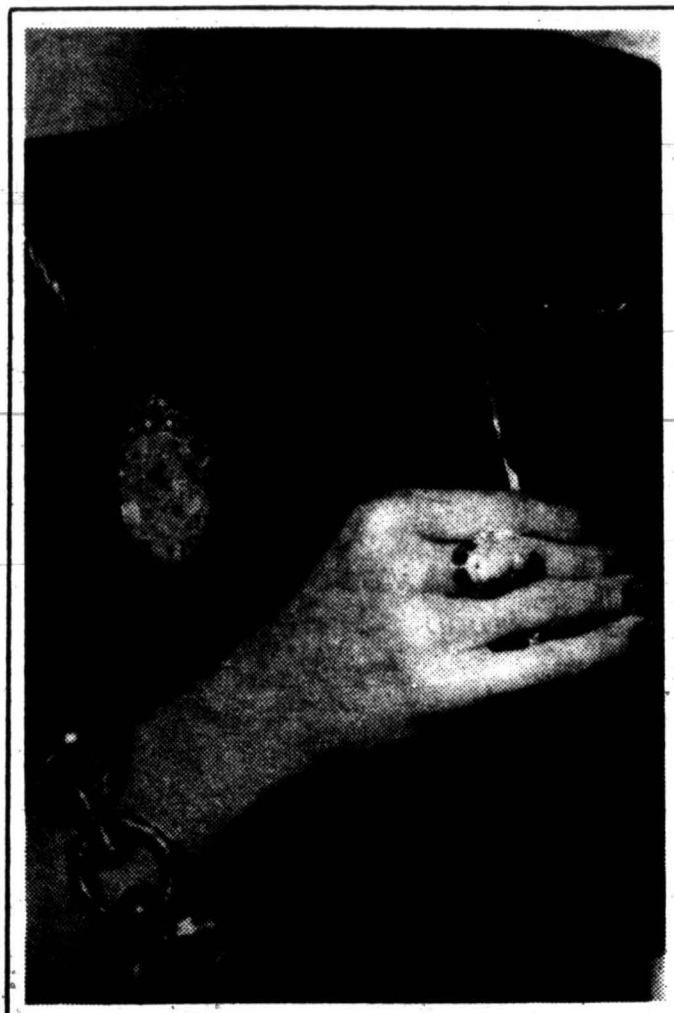
RODIER
PARIS FASHIONS

237 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 624-6881

Gem-like attention offered at Fourtane's Jewelry

Whether you're buying or selling jewelry, Fourtane's Jewelry on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln Street in Carmel can meet your needs.

After more than 30 years serving peninsula residents in offering estate and antique treasures, it's apparent these people know what they are talking about.



EXQUISITE carved jade and a gold bracelet with bamboo motif are among the choice designs featured at Fourtane's Jewelry. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

"We have jewelry that you can't find today at any price," says John Bonifas, who six months ago bought the business with his wife, Sandy. "We have a selection of things that aren't mass produced."

Bonifas explains that if a person buys a diamond ring from Fourtane's, it's one of a kind. Whereas if a ring is purchased at one of the other 30 jewelers in the area, the stone and setting is likely to be one of 10,000 made.

Bonifas and his staff scour the countryside in search of precious stones.

Among the eclectic collection of rare stones at Fourtane's, it's really worth checking out the extensive jade showcase.

Bonifas says his staff are not only specialists in the rare stones from the Far East, but also have the largest collection to choose from on the peninsula.

Fourtane's also offers full jewelry service and repair along with some contemporary pieces and sterling silver.

Bonifas adds that, while Fourtane's has quite a choice of estate watches, the store will also special order any timepiece the customer desires.

Fourtane's is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and from 11 a.m. to 5:30 each Sunday.

Easy-care elegance at Carmel Dress Shop

The wonderful thing about fashion is there's something to fit everyone's tastes and pocketbook. Consider the designer look, the elegant attitude and the practical approach — at the Carmel Dress Shop you'll find the three qualities combined.

Located on Ocean Avenue at Dolores Street in Carmel, the 40-year-old store is a place where it simply makes sense to shop.

"We stick to the classic look," says Lucille Winge, who owns the store with husband Gordon. "Investment clothing is what it is — it never goes out of style."

That's not to say their fashions are dull. Quite the contrary becomes true when checking out the dress shop's line of Ultrasuede.

Ultrasuede is a man-made fabric, which looks and wears like leather but is completely washable. "We're the biggest seller of Ultrasuede around," boasts Lucille.

The store recently received a shipment of knit sweaters with patterns of Ultrasuede sewn on. These can be matched with pants, jackets and shirts to complete the outfit.

The Carmel Dress Shop also carries



THE ANSWER is Ultrasuede for a rich look and easy care. This Ultrasuede jumper with underblouse of silk is available at the Carmel Dress Shop. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

ries a complete line of Ultrasuede purses.

To complement its fashions, the store stocks ample jewelry made by famous names such as Christian Dior and Napier. At the Carmel Dress Shop you'll find both clip-on and pierced-style earrings, plus Austrian crystals.

The Carmel Dress Shop is open 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 4 p.m. on Sunday.

Carmel Crimpers offers state-of-the-art services

The Carmel Crimpers went to the forefront of the local hair fashion scene 15 years ago when Gene Bath, established the area's first true contemporary "unisex" salon, with barbers and cosmetologists creating hair styles for both men and women.

The emphasis was on shampoo and blow dry styles based on precision cuts and natural color highlighting using the foil technique and wash and wear perms.

The '80s brought less structured styles and a strong accent on volume and color for the fun of it.

The Carmel Crimpers have always stressed hair care based on science — not fiction — for healthy hair and skin.

Every new client is allowed extra time on the first appointment for gathering background information on past hair sources and present styling needs regarding hair care for fashionable appearance which can be maintained by the client with a busy lifestyle.

After creating a new style, home styling instructions are shown and hair care recommendations made.

The Carmel Crimpers is a bright clean salon with friendly stylists who respect schedules by being on time for clients' appointments.

While your service is performed



SKILLFUL highlighting and precision cutting are the specialty of Carmel Crimpers. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

you may enjoy a beverage in a smoke-free environment.

The Carmel Crimpers offers make-up consultation and application by appointment with Todd, a licensed cosmetologist who has undergone training in several different techniques.

May we suggest a gift certificate for make-up application for the young lady on her way back to school this fall to learn how subtle and easy correctly applied make-up can be. Or for mom, how about tips on fine make-up for that special evening?

The Carmel Crimpers is located on Lincoln Street in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For a consultation, call 625-1020.

Grand Opening!!

Saturday, Sept. 12th
12 Noon-4:00 p.m.

Ms Trim




A truly feminine way to exercise

- Specializing in cellulite reduction
- Motorized calisthenic exercise
- Twice a-week, inches away!

WHY WEIGHT?

Call for an appointment
625-1210

The Crossroads Indoor Mall
(Between Safeway & Longs) 

Refreshments

drawings for gifts from local merchants

Free demonstrations

Sign ups for free visits

rids body of cellulite

effortless exercise motorized calisthenics inches aweigh Safe for all ages

We want to help you
look and feel **GOOD**

Josef Robe places the spotlight on dramatic loungewear



You may have seen a sampling of the luxurious robes featured at Josef Robe in *The Crossroads* and not even have

known it, with three of the creations being featured in the recent Hollywood release, *The Witches of Eastwick*.

"The designer of the movie con-

tacted us and wanted the three leading women to look like they were sitting around in white mink coats," says Marrian Walters, who owns the store with her daughter

and son-in-law, Gina and Michael Ferral.

The designer robes are so popular in Hollywood these days that funnyman Bill Cosby will be donning one in his new film *Leonard Six*, in which he plays the richest man in the world.

"We make a very high-class velour robe," boasts Mariann. "We carry all sizes from petite to extra large in all colors."

Almost all of the robes are created, designed and made in San Francisco, with the company also operating a store on Pier 39.

The one exception to the San Francisco-made robe is known fondly as "Turkish Sable," which is black velour and designed in Turkey and shipped to the United States.

Josef Robe has more than 30 different styles to choose from ranging from the mid-thigh style to full-length styles that reach the floor.

The store also carries robes with and without hoods.

Josef Robe is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. on Sunday.



RELAX LIKE a Hollywood star in casual style wrapped in a luxurious robe from Josef Robe in the *Cross-*

roads. Men and women will find robes in knee or full-length. The color selection ranges from deep, rich

jewel-tones to whisper soft pastels. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

PENDLETON. Tradition for all ages

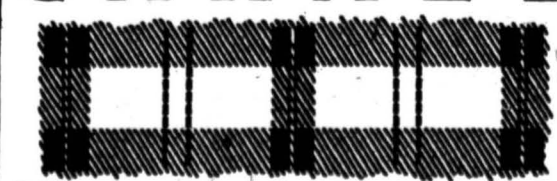


Whether you're going back to school, to the office, or a weekend in Carmel, Pendleton has that timeless quality you've come to expect from America's No. 1 makers of fine woolens. Come view all the new fall fashions for men and women including Misses and Petites all at Carmel's exclusively Pendleton.

PURE WOOL

**PURE
PENDLETON
SHOP.**

C·A·R·M·E·L



PENDLETON.

Cottage Row, 6th & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-9505

Why looking good is so easy.

At Supercuts, we believe we can make you look and feel good just by cutting your hair the right way. That's why all we do is cut hair.

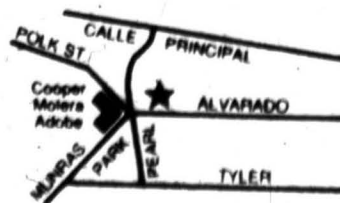
\$2 OFF
on your next
Supercut™

Treat yourself to our special! We'll give you a \$2 savings when you came in for your regularly priced \$8 Supercut. Just bring this ad with you.



M-F 9-9
Sat. 9-7
Sun. 10-5
Coupon exp. 10-31-87

488 ALVARADO ST.
MONTEREY
375-2887



No appointment necessary. Shampoo and blow dry-styling additional. Not valid with any other offer.

Tradition given new meaning at Carmel Pendleton

Just as fall brings a myriad of color to the outdoors, the season also delivers a new selection of shades to Carmel Pendleton.

"There are always new colors," explains manager Betty Morris, referring to shades autumn Pendleton tones of mulberry, cobalt and peacock. "The nice thing about fall is everything is coordinated."

These one-time-only colors won't be repeated, Morris says, so for the individual it's time to take a look.

Shoppers can find jackets, shirts, scarves, sweaters and pants to combine into outfits at Carmel Pendleton, located at Sixth Avenue and San Carlos Street.

"A person doesn't have to go all over town to try and match anything," says Morris. "Our customers love it that all Pendleton clothes are designed to match."

That's not to say that the Pendleton's traditional red, navy blue and green material is not still available — quite the contrary is true.

"They're still the same each year," says Morris of the 100 percent wool clothing. "People can add to the colors; it's an investment."

With the cooler weather just around the corner, Carmel Pendleton also stocks a complete line of jackets, which are lined with material from Pendleton shirts.

"A customer can buy a shirt to match the lining," offers Morris.

So whether it's tradition or the newest styles you are looking for, Carmel Pendleton is the smart place to shop.

"What people expect from Carmel Pendleton is there," explains Morris. "But what surprises people is the variety."

Carmel Pendleton is open seven days a week.



GO CLASSIC or trendy in the colorful selection of wearables from Carmel Pendleton. He's wearing a predominantly red jacket with an In-

dian blanket motif. She's attired in a bright red bomber jacket. The red is reflected in her plaid skirt. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

March Hair styling artists provide the winning look

continued from page 9

London, she believes in keeping up on the latest trends and techniques in the hair fashion industry.

Karyn says that if it's taking too much of your time to have your hair look like you want it, come see her.

"If it takes more than three minutes for your hair in the morn-

ing, you need to see her," says Mary Anna.

Specializing in effortless-to-maintain hair, Karyn shapes perms, festive occasion hair, cutting and custom stylings. She'll also help you with your makeup needs.

And for that extra-special treat, women will want to experience

Jyme, March Hair's manicure and pedicure expert.

Jyme, who recently returned from Jessica Training Center in Beverly Hills, is up on the latest techniques in nail maintenance and beauty.

She's able to provide nail transplants and wean you away from those false nails.

"There is life after acrylic nails," says Mary Anna. "We can strengthen the nails as they grow out."

March Hair is open 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday and Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday evenings by special appointment. Phone 624-3024.



DRESS UP any outfit with help from Accents in the Crossroads. Peacock feathers adorn her leather belt and purse. The black and white necklace and earrings are of ceramic. (Holly McFarland).

Accessorize for that custom look at ACCENTS

If Willis Hill and President Reagan walked into a room, chances are at least half the eyes would be riveted on Hill. The Secret Service agents would be talking into their headsets — "Hey, who's the guy in the zebra stripes?" The gray-suited businessmen would be shaking their heads. Children would point.

But the folks who know Hill — folks like Elizabeth Taylor, Joan Collins and Barbra Streisand — surely would be hoping the man dressed head-to-toe in black and white would perform some of his magic.

Hill's magic — his 55 ways to tie a scarf, his flair with jewelry and hats, his knack for choosing the perfect belt, has earned him the title "Scarf Wizard."

"I do a lot of different looks to go with the bone structure and the look," Hill says, hands flying as he

twists and ties two oblong scarves around the head of Barbara Albright, owner of ACCENTS, the woman's accessory store located in the Crossroads.

Accessories are an inexpensive way to polish an outfit, to make a simple dress look like an expensive, designer version, says Hill who also designs a line of accessories.

The Scarf Wizard's mission is to teach people how to choose and wear accessories.

"I see things that they don't see themselves. I'm very creative and I'm very fashion-oriented so as fashion changes, I change with it," Hill says. "I specialize in teaching women how to stretch their wardrobe dollar — how to achieve a new look with a relatively modest expenditure."

He got his start in the accessory business at I. Magnin in San Francisco, where he went from mer-

chandising and store planning to working with accessories.

Hill has appeared on numerous T.V. shows. His techniques have also been featured in Vogue and Harpers Bazaar and are now detailed in a new book called "The Scarf Wizard's Secrets."

Hill will be bringing his magic show to town on Sept. 25 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. He will be doing a special group shop at 1 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, but will be at the woman's accessory store "ACCENTS" all day for your consultation and demonstration.

All this is with the compliments of Barbara Albright, owner, to celebrate her first year in business. Give him a chance to perform his wizardry on you. Bring in that outfit that you just don't know what to do with and watch how he can transform it or just come in to meet this amazing man.

St. Moritz brings European elan to Monterey Peninsula



It really doesn't matter whether it's warm or cool outside, there's a sweater to meet your every need at St. Moritz Sweaters.

Sweaters are not just a sideline at St. Moritz, they are the only item stocked in both dress and casual stylings.

"We only carry sweaters," says Tomas Korper, who owns the store with wife Marta. "We have a bit of everything."

Located in the Paradise Building between Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street, Carmel, the Swiss-born Korpers manufacture their own label, which adds to the unique type of sweaters found in the small store.

Produced in South America, St. Moritz sweaters are fashioned of cashmere-like merino wool. They're classic, comfortable and washable.

With men's and women's sizes ranging from extra small to extra, extra large and with hundreds of styles to choose from, you'll be thrilled at the price range which begins at only \$23.

St. Moritz also carries a small selection of hand-knit sweaters im-

ported from Italy and Spain.

St. Moritz is open from 10:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. daily.



EXQUISITE workmanship and innovative designs are features of St. Moritz. Both qualities are reflected in her merino wool jacket, cowl neck sweater and wool knit skirt. His Italian handmade pullover is a mohair blend in shades of green with royal blue and black accents. (Photo by Holly McFarland).

Hilda Ltd. woolens blend comfort, design innovation



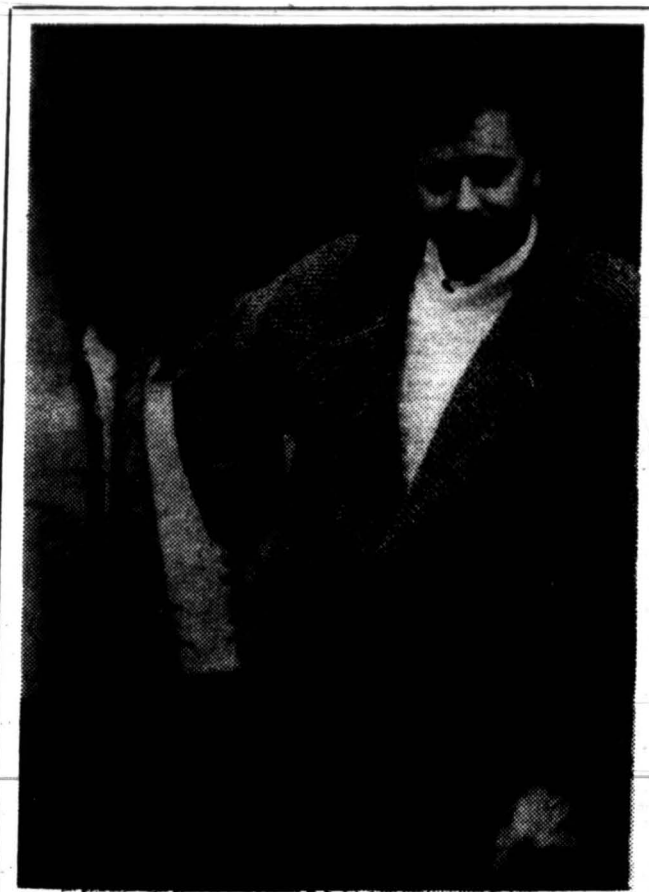
Discover Iceland. The world is discovering Iceland, the site of the world's oldest parliament, magnificent volcanic landscapes, the cradle of Norse culture. The world is also discovering the finest woolen fashions crafted by Hilda of Iceland.

These rich collections of traditional handknits and contemporary European-styled fashions for men and women are available at Hilda Ltd., located on Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

And this year, for the first time, the store will stock a holiday line to bring in the fall season.

"We're going to feature bright, bright colors," beams manager Diane Swayne. "We'll have red and black in addition to our beautiful pastel colors."

If you've never heard of Hilda Ltd., you might wonder what makes these woolen fashions so special. The answer lies in the wool itself. Today's Icelandic sheep, introduced into the country 1,000 years ago by Vikings, adapted to their new home by evolving a long outer coat for protection against wind and rain, and a thick inner fleece for warmth. The result? The world's warmest wool, lightweight, yet rich in moisture and soil-resistant lanolin.



HILDA, Ltd. on Ocean Avenue in Carmel offers sweaters for both men and women. He's wearing two Hilda sweaters, each knitted in neutral and brown tones from the wool of hardy Icelandic sheep. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

Hilda Ltd. carries designer jackets, sweaters, capes, coats, hooded pullovers and accessories for both men and women.

The store is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sundays.



Cuts Colors & Curls



Make-Up & Make-Overs

Li & Kim will help you project the image you want...from MILD to WILD!

Carmel Crimpers

For an appointment, call...

625-1020

Su Vecino Court • Upstairs
Lincoln between 5th & 6th • Carmel



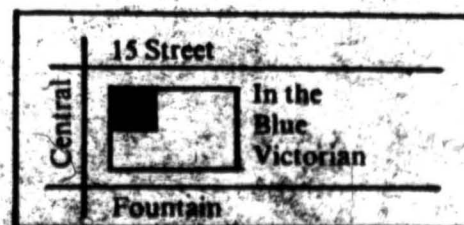
Christian's Jewelry OF PACIFIC GROVE

Fine Jewelry • Personal Designs
Gold & Silver • Consignments
Jewelry & Watch Repair
Appraisals • Estate Jewelry Bought & Sold

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

To further meet your needs, we have expanded to include 3 full time jewelers and have added another graduate gemologist to our staff.

All work is done exclusively on premises in full view of clients.



529 Central Ave.
373-1311

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30
Closed Sunday

Search for modish headgear ends at Chateau Chapeau



MAKE your look special with one of the dramatic hat designs from Chateau Chapeau in the Crossroads, Carmel. (Photo by Holly McFarland).



Bringing the style and elegance of past eras to the woman of today is the whole idea behind Chateau Chapeau, Etc., a fine hat and accessories store in Carmel.

Here, in the white gazebo behind the Anton & Michel Restaurant on Mission and Seventh, owner Geni Giles offers hats, gloves, handbags, jewelry and other fine accessories to put the finishing touch on any outfit.

This spring, you'll find the charming little shop bursting with colorful and elegant hats. There's large picture hats in yellow, tur-

quoise, royal blue, red, parrot green and hot pink, as well as lots of pastel and natural colors. There's even hats with silver lame brims.

An especially fun headpiece is a denim-look straw hat with attached denim headwrap, decorated with sequins, turquoise and pearls.

On the more elegant side, don't miss the new spring line of cocktail hats and matching gloves in black and white, yellow and white, and red and white polka dots. What a treat!

There's a wide selection of hats from many well-known manufacturers, but, if by chance nothing suits you quite right, Giles, a chapeau designer, will custom-design one to match the color and style of your outfit, in as little as two weeks.

An experienced commercial and fine artist, Giles also does artwork on straw hats, handpainting and picture or design desired. To complement the popular safari look, Chateau Chapeau carries safari hats.

You'll also find the unusual Marabou coats here. Fashioned of lightweight feather, they come in black and white with matching hats.

In the accessories department, you'll find gloves, belts, fine Italian handbags as well as beaded denim bags and a nice selection of costume jewelry.

Clarity Cosmetique can make over a total look



It's rare enough finding a store with a large selection of unique goods to choose

from. But add to that the natural formulations used in both the clothes and cosmetics found at Clarity Cosmetique, and you've hit fashion gold.

Cosmetique is located at the Pine Inn on Lincoln between Ocean Avenue and Sixth Street, Carmel. Its owners, Michael and Bonnie Borofka, take pride in providing an alternative answer to the beauty needs for women.

"We carry only natural fibers," says Michael of the clothing line, referring to the store's use of such fabrics as cotton, silk and wool. "What that does is to create a quality standard."

"We carry small designers who are not well-known," says Michael. "A lot of ladies will come here to shop because they can't find these clothes anywhere else."

"The look is perfect for Carmel, because they can go in layers," says Michael, noting the rapid changes of weather possible in this seaside resort.

Clarity Cosmetique offers a wide variety of styles, as well as sizes available to please a junior size or a mature woman.



CLARITY Cosmetique is home to a complete makeover, from skin care and make-up to clothing. She's wearing a two-piece black silk ensemble and jacket in shades of white, black and burgundy. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

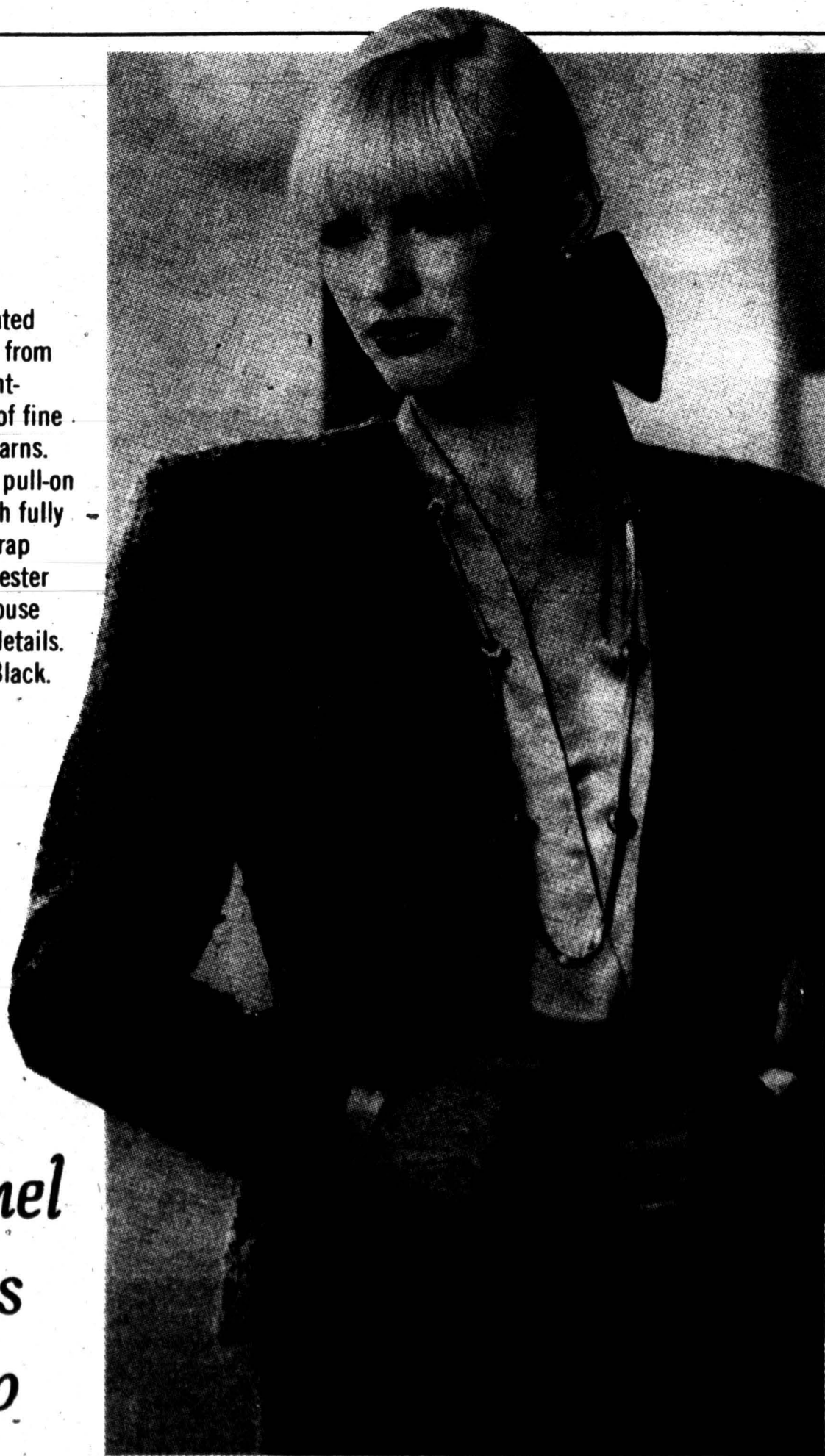
Michael adds that his sales staff is trained in wardrobe selection, and sometimes spends as long as three hours putting a wardrobe together for a client.

To complement her fashions, Bonnie has developed an exclusive line of cosmetics, which are "ultra-pure."

These natural cosmetics are free of additives and preservatives and are formulated with natural oils, purified water and herbs aimed at hydrating the skin and nipping the aging process in the bud.

New Soft Shaping.

Our sophisticated pairing is knit from a textured light-weight blend of fine acrylic/wool yarns. Has a side zip pull-on easy skirt. Both fully lined. Front wrap washable polyester charmeuse blouse with tucking details. Mauve Pink/Black. Sizes 4-16.



The Carmel Dress Shop

Ocean Avenue & Dolores St. • Carmel-by-the-Sea • (408) 624-3389

NEW LOOK

Children Etc.

215 Grand Ave.
Pacific Grove,
649-0639

- Remodeled our store
- Upgraded our merchandise
Mousefeathers • Sweet Potatoes • Oshkosh
Eagle's Eye • Sarah's Print
- Our Specialty:
Trade or Cash
for your children's outgrown clothing
by app'l. 649-0639 (to size 10)

Our Thanks to You . . .

20% off Everything

(even sale merchandise
take another 20%)

HOURS:

M-F: 10:00 - 5:30

Sat: 10:00 - 5:00

Sun: 12:00 - 5:00

4 days only Sept. 10 - 13

Put Ons assists shoppers in quest for individuality



he experience of shopping at Put Ons in Pacific Grove can be described in one

word: fun.

Couple the hip atmosphere of neon lighting, high-tech mannequins and good music with a knowledgeable staff and you've got yourself a great deal.

"We help people," says manager Vanila Helm. "We like to treat people like they're our guests. It's not unusual to be with a customer for a couple of hours."

That service includes taking the time to find a wardrobe that will match a shopper's personality and needs from top to bottom.

One of the reasons it takes shoppers quite a while to make up their minds at Put Ons is because the selection of clothes is so extensive.

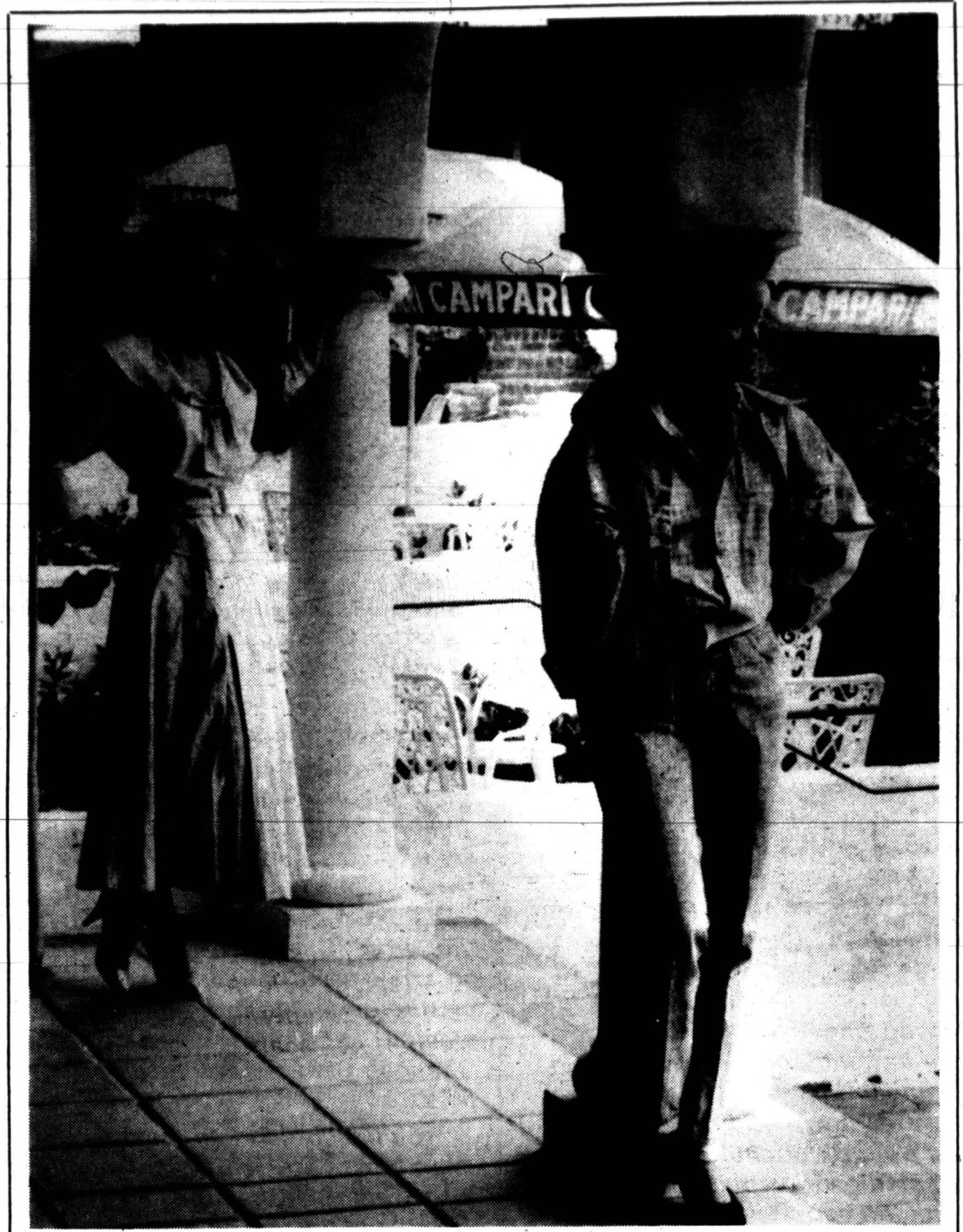
To name just a few of the choices, there's the Naturell line of raw silk clothes by Georgio, Karen Alexander dresses and jump suits, Esprit sportswear and a large selection by Guess, the popular denim designer.

And don't be put off that Put Ons is mainly a store geared toward young people — there's something for all ages there.

"We're basically a junior shop," says Helm. "But we get people in here from ages 12 to 60."

Put Ons also carries a wide variety of accessories to go with your new wardrobe. Sterling silver by Tomas and earrings and necklaces by Gorman are favorites at the store.

Put Ons is open from 9:30 a.m. to 7 p.m. Monday through Friday, 9:30 to 6 p.m. Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. on Sunday.



PUT-ONS helps clients pull together length dress or sporty acid-washed looks suitable for day or evening, denim separates. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Camel Studio).



Therapeutic Massage • Manicure & Pedicure
• European Facial • Personalized Hair Design
• Make-up Applications & Lessons

Marielle

Salon de beauté
FINE LINGERIE & BOUTIQUE

3664 THE BARNYARD • HWY 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD., CARMEL • 625-5588

josef robe™



Exquisite Terry Cloth Robes, in unbelievable colors
For Men and Women - Sizes XS to XXXL

Now Open - 120 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
626-1587

New fall menswear look launched by Polo Ralph Lauren



alph Lauren has established a tradition of fine quality that joins his creative

vision with the spirit of a varied and sophisticated lifestyle. The fall 1987 Polo Menswear Collection is grounded in this attitude with a perspective that is thoroughly modern while always retaining Lauren's unmatched appreciation for old world elegance.

The collection can be viewed at the Polo Ralph Lauren shop at Mission and Sixth in Carmel.

This season Lauren introduces a new silhouette, the Morgan, with a more pronounced shoulder, a gentle drape to the sleeve's head and a longer, slimmer shape to the lapel. The Morgan is elegantly tailored with a tapered and complimentary line. Subtly cosmopolitan, it is striking in dark chalkstripe flannel and distinguished in rich tweeds. Dark suits in glen plaids, chalkstripes, and chalk windowpane upon dark navy flannel — very quiet, very elegant — represent the man about town. With refined English style, the look is understated, allowing the drama to reside in the elegant tailoring and the sophisticated wearing of patterns on patterns ... a chalkstripe suite, a striped shirt, a black silk tie with bold stripes, a navy pin dot pocket square.

Lauren's art is demonstrated in

subtle combinations of the most beautiful fabrications that exact an air of confidence and an intelligent, worldly style. These include elegant gentlemen's furnishings — rich woven houndstooth ties and pin dot ties, dress shirts in crisp white broadcloth and sophisticated blue striped broadcloth, fine silk paisley and linen pocket squares — in reserved tones that accent the grey and navy shades of the clothing with their subtle patterns. The look is smart, but very low key, the assured dressing of a man comfortable with his own style.

The collection presents casual elegance in the wearing of a refined glen plaid Morgan suit over a grey knit turtleneck and a grey cashmere polo sweater, topped by a softly draping cashmere polo coat — richness and ease combined. There is great attention to detail — polished black shoes, fine gloves, a classic gentleman's umbrella, a Chesterfield topcoat and elegant silk scarf.

This assured attitude is found also in the Polo sportswear collection. The lines between sportswear and clothing diminish as a unique and aristocratic kind of dressing evolves out of an active lifestyle. There is a suggestion of days at Henley in team-style sweats and rugby shirts topped by the

continued on page 21



THE AUTUMN menswear look from Polo Ralph Lauren is typified by this cashmere navy polo coat, wool Saxony glen plaid Morgan suit,

cashmere long-sleeved placket sweater and grey interlock turtleneck.

Start a summer romance that will keep you warm all winter.

Announcing our summer sale - your opportunity to fall in love with the prestige, quality, impeccable beauty and craftsmanship of fine Scottish sweaters and knits.

- Cashmere
- Lambswool
- Merino Wool
- Cotton



Scotch House

Sweaters from Scotland™

Since 1946, trusted purveyors of fine Scottish sweaters for men and women.

187 Post Street, San Francisco
The Barnyard, Carmel

NAME DROPPERS...

- Alpenblick • Calliope • Corbin
- Cullinane • Davey Handbags
- Deans Sero • Leon Levin
- Foxcroft • Ralph Lauren accessories • Skyr • Mary Ann Rosenfeld handbags
- Duffel • Crazy Horse
- Pappagallo Shoes
- Jason Younger
- Aston • Halrin

Pappagallo

CARMEL • 3604 The Barnyard 624-3764
APTOS • 48 Rancho Del Mar 662-2360

Little ones receive grown-up attention shopping at Pebbles



ou'd be hard-pressed to find parents who didn't think their child was someone special, but sometimes it's difficult for moms and dads to convey that feeling.

Well here's a little tip: take a drive into Pebble Beach and stop off at Pebbles, located across from The Lodge, and you'll be guaranteed several ways of proving what you both already know — your child deserves the best.

Pebbles offers something a little different for kids, says manager Yuriko Weathers of the three-year-old store.

"We're a children's boutique," she explains. "We carry specialty items and gifts."

How about a set of toy golf clubs with the Pebble Beach logo on them? A hand-knit sweater, maybe? Or possibly some European-cut knickers?

It's fun to browse before shopping at the boutique, says Weathers, because each space on the store's shelves is filled with unusual items.

"It's not very big, but it's packed," she says of the small store.

Pebbles clothing department caters to infant sizes up through 6x.

But there's more to Pebbles than special clothing — educational items are also a feature. Not just books, mind you, but books from all parts of the globe.

Weathers says Pebbles stocks literature from England, Spain, France and Japan, which is first translated into English.

Stuffed animals also lounge on display in the Pebble Beach store — collectors animals that is.

Those are critters that are numbered and signed by the maker, such as the Mary Fowler Collection of rabbits.

Also, in late September, Pebbles will begin carrying its Whimsicality line of Halloween costumes.

These elaborate designs will include spiders, ladybugs and bumble bees.

Pebbles is open each day from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.



PEBBLES, located near the Lodge in Pebble Beach, is the source for his navy corduroys with suspenders and colorful shirt. She's wearing

corduroy as well, in a dress of navy blue. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

VENDETTI incorporates fur in fashion without doing harm



ENDETTI doesn't need to use the hard-sell technique in offering its unique coats; these styles sell themselves.

It's quite a concept really — instead of wearing fur, which can be somewhat impractical — VENDETTI provides an alternative that has roots in its owners' love for life.

Since opening last summer, designer Monique Vendetti and Lucien Le Comte have spread the word that to look elegant you don't need fur. They create custom fashion with other materials.

"First and above all we are fashion designers," says Le Comte, who handles the marketing side of the boutique. "We have created a garment that is at the tip of the fashion industry."

The product that's causing such a stir is a hand-knit coat composed of hair that is combed off the animal instead of cut off after the animal is killed. VENDETTI uses alpaca, mohair, angora and cashmere instead of mink or rabbit skins.

"Most people don't know you

have to kill the animal to get its fur," says Le Comte, who adds that to produce one coat trappers must kill 100 animals, while one animal — if treated properly — can produce hair for a VENDETTI coat for about 25 years.

While the VENDETTI showroom on Lincoln Street is stocked with more than 30 different styles of the multi-colored coats, which come in both hip and mid-calf lengths, the designer is more than happy to personalize her work.

"We will work together with colors and what will look best on the customer," says Vendetti, who before opening her own store, marketed her fashions in Nordstrom's and Saks Fifth Avenue.

Vendetti has developed her own style, which she says has all the benefits of a stylish fur, but none of the drawbacks. Each garment is lightweight and lined with silk, which is an adaptable fabric keeping the wearer cool when it's warm and warm when it's cool.

"It has the feeling of fur; it has the elegance of fur and that soft, cuddly feeling of fur," explains Vendetti. "But it keeps the animal alive."



EXCLUSIVE TO VENDETTI In border and shoulder treatment and Carmel is their own mohair knit black mohair skirt. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

Supercuts puts your hair in shape for the new season



Supercuts is celebrating its sixth anniversary on Alvarado Street in Monterey this month. The salon is open seven days a week to cut and style hair for men, women and children.

For the convenience of customers, no appointments are needed. Supercut's goal is to provide their customers with better service than they expected to receive when they walked in the shop. The hairstylists, all licensed cosmetologists, periodically attend

advanced training seminars to stay current with the latest hairstyles.

Supercuts is a franchise with more than 500 salons throughout the United States. Each year every shop sends one hairstylist to compete in regional Style Shows. Last year the National Finals were held at the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey. Denise Turnbull, the manager of the Monterey Supercuts, was the finalist representing

the Northern California region.

This year the regional competition will be held in San Jose. Joseph Altamirano will be representing Monterey at this competition which has a theme of Midnight Fantasy. Joseph is creating a fantastic hairstyle for his beautiful model. He hopes to win first prize and move up to the finals in Tucson, Arizona.



READY FOR college is Christina Miccoli and her new hairstyle from Supercuts in Monterey. The shop specializes in expert haircutting. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

Fall menswear focus changes at Polo

continued from page 19

athlete's favorite tweed sportcoat after a race. Youthful and athletic, this classic style, uniquely Polo, mixes easily with the tweedy suits and cashmere sweaters of the gentlemen who also enjoy the sporting lifestyle.

The collection moves comfortably to a rugged, American look as well. Sportswear and clothing are worn together in a sophisticated and highly individual way. A deep-toned sportcoat is worn over a heavy canvas Mohawk vest, a faded denim shirt and rough textured wool trousers. A rich cashmere tie completes the look. With natural, outdoorsy style,

luxurious and textured sweaters are layered — unique handknit fairisles, lush cashmeres — in combinations with an antique quality and earthiness that is gentlemanly and refined.

No matter what the tides of fashion may bring, what remains consistent about Lauren's classic collection of clothing is an unsurpassed attention to detail and distinctive style rooted in a tradition of elegance and quality. But the newness and continual refinement represented by the Morgan keep Lauren at the forefront of style.

For more information about the fall collection, call 625-0562.



SPORTSWEAR

RISE TO

A HIGHER

SOPHISTICATION

WITH ELEGANCE

PRONOUNCED.

CONFIRMING THE

CLASSIC STRENGTHS

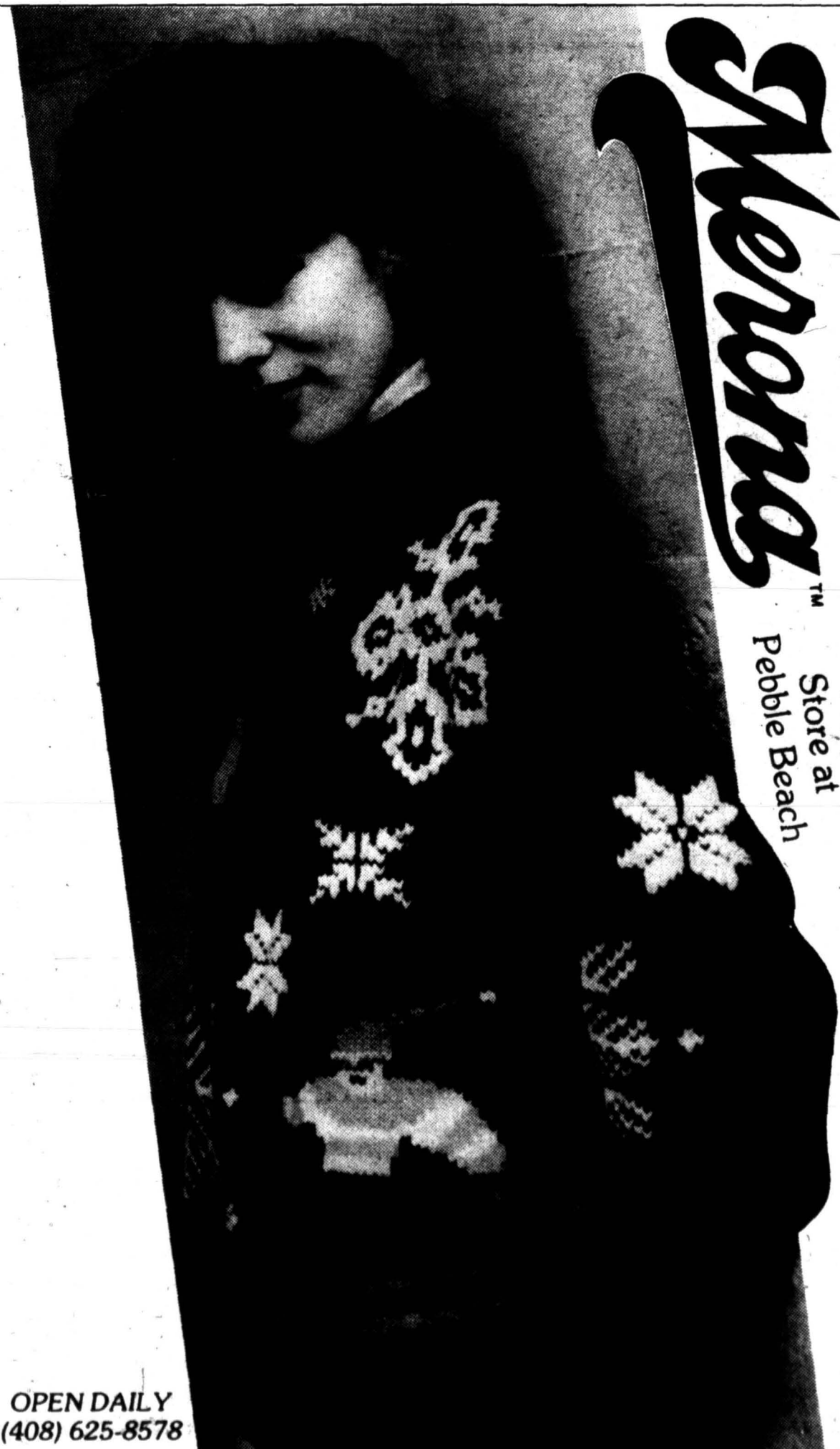
FOR FALL...AT SFA.

CALVIN KLEIN CLASSICS.

Saks Fifth Avenue

CALVIN KLEIN CLASSICS, A COLLECTION OF SPORTSWEAR'S BEST ELEMENTS, FROM \$110 TO \$400. DESIGNER SPORTSWEAR COLLECTIONS.

CARMEL PLAZA AT OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL-BY-SEA. 624-6300.



Memoranda™

Store at
Pebble Beach

OPEN DAILY
(408) 625-8578

Pebble Beach shops offer quality, uncompromising service



ong known for its perfectly manicured links and spectacular view of the Carmel Bay, The Lodge in Pebble Beach also presents a wonderful assortment of places to shop.

With stores ranging from exclusive clothing and pro shops to neckties and children's goods, The Lodge can be the ideal place to spend an afternoon.

"It's a convenient gathering of first-class stores," says spokeswoman Sally Kuhn.

This fall will find a new member of the top-shelf merchandisers when Blooms joins the parade of businesses.

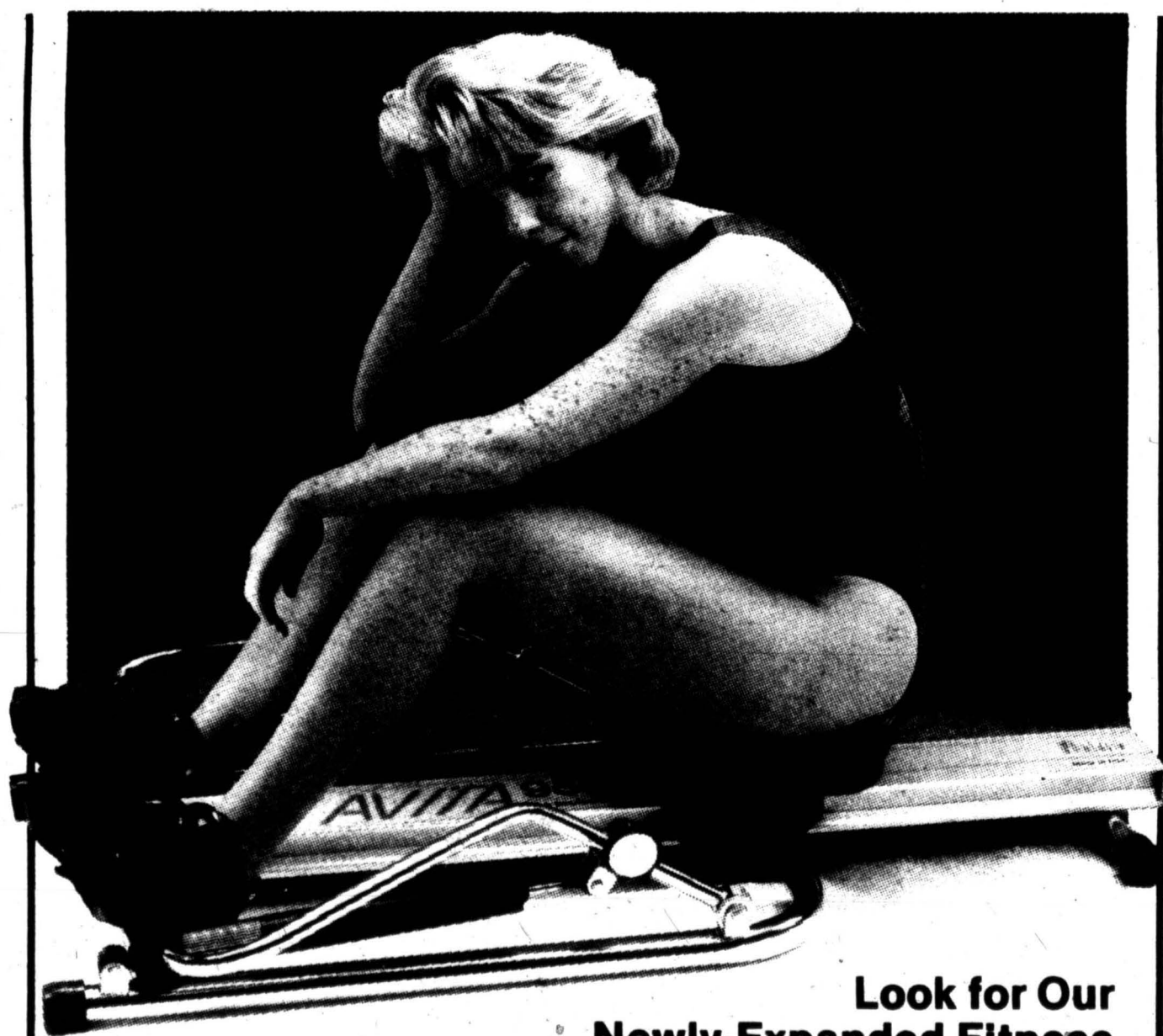
Joining Blooms at The Lodge are Ask Mr. Foster, Chevron Station, The Company Store, Wells Fargo Bank, Del Monte Realty, Elan, Coast Realty, The Gallery Restaurant, Passage, Mark Cross, Monterey Savings and Loan, Pebble Beach Drug Store, Pebble Beach Pro Shop, Pebbles Shop For Little Ones, U.S. Post Office, Quail and Thistle, Robert Talbot Ties, Marchesa and the Spanish Bay Information Office.



YOUR AUTUMN fashion needs can be filled in gracious environs of the Pebble Beach shops. Fashions for

men, women and children are all available in this unhurried setting, as well as a variety of additional

goods, services and restaurants. (Photo by Holly McFarland).



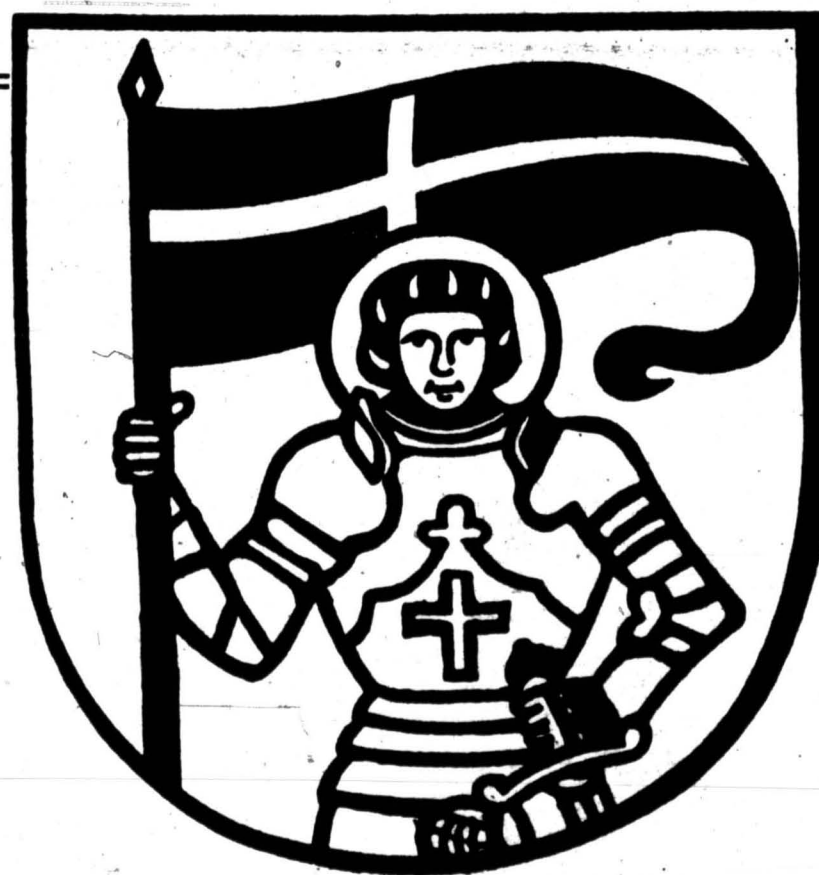
Look for Our Newly-Expanded Fitness Equipment Department, featuring:

**EXERCYCLES ■ ROWING MACHINES ■ TREADMILLS
FREE WEIGHTS ■ BENCHES**

Intersport FITNESS FORUM

**EXERCISE & ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT
FITNESS PRODUCTS ■ SHOES & APPAREL**

**486 Alvarado St., Downtown Monterey ■ 375-2693
Open Mon.-Fri. 9:30-6 ■ Sat. 10-5**



St. Moritz

S W E A T E R S

A FAMILY TRADITION

Merino Wool Sweaters

For Men & Women

The "aristocrat of wools" comes from the Merino Sheep of South America. It is the finest quality wool, and has the best properties: Lightweight, soft, durable, washable, warm in Winter—cool in Summer.

Also...Fetama Hand-Knits from Spain

**Paradise Plaza • Corner Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4788**

Designer originals abound at Carmel's Elizabeth Simmons

When you stop and think about it, there's really not much more you could ask for when shopping than quality merchandise backed by attentive service. At Elizabeth Simmons Fashions in The Crossroads, those benefits are a given.

In business for 33 years, Elizabeth Simmons maintains tradition as the catchword for its autumn collection. There's nothing different planned — just the same level of choice selection.

"You don't see designer fashions in every single store," says owner Carol Speegle, who names Albert Nipon, St. John Knits and Adele Simpson as some of the labels she carries. "Especially a small store like this."

Most often, she continues, it is just the larger stores that carry such exclusive lines. Elizabeth Simmons is an exceptional small store.

When shopping at Elizabeth Simmons, you'll notice that the immediate bonus is thoughtful service.

"This is our major thing," boasts Speegle. "Our in-house alterations are better than anybody else's."

Performed by European seamstress Renata, alterations can be simple or complex — to fit a client's needs.

"We don't only do hems," Speegle says. "We do major operations."

Elizabeth Simmons carries designs to complement any occasion. "From daytime, to cocktail to black tie, we have it," she says.

The boutique also offers a selection of belts, scarves and costume jewelry.

With easy parking and no stairs to climb, Elizabeth Simmons is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. weekdays and noon to 5 p.m. Sundays.



ADOLFO designed this bright orange dress trimmed in black velvet and punctuated with black velvet buttons. A variety of choice

designs are to be found at Elizabeth Simmons in the Crossroads. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

For Something Special...
Weddings · Portraiture · Fashion

Carmel Studio

A DIVISION OF CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

Corner 5th & San Carlos · (408) 624-9421

NEW IN CARMEL
On Charming Lincoln Street, South of Ocean

Venez Ti

SEE
OUR NEW
FALL
ARRIVALS





Fine Vintage Clothing for Ladies & Gents

Reincarnation

VICTORIAN ERA THRU 1950's

- Victorian & Edwardian Whites
- Classic Everyday Wear
- Evening Glitter
- Unique Jewelry
- Antique Kimonos
- Men's Clothing, too.

MONDAY-SATURDAY 11:00-6:00

(408) 649-0689
214 17th Street • Pacific Grove

Valley Girl helps shoppers assemble a unique look



The first thing that might come to mind when you hear the name of Valley Girl, a young women's clothing store in the Crossroads, are those seemingly cloned characters who frequent the shopping malls in Southern California.

But just the opposite is true for the clients of this two-month-old store. Here teenagers and young adults can express their own individuality as they choose from the special collection of styles.

And with fall fashion for young women being so open, it's all the more reason to give a closer look to Valley Girl.

"It's kind of open season; they can go either way," says owner Bev Holthouse. "We want to help each one become an individual."

With the ample selection of denim and knit sportswear, young shoppers can mix and match as they add accessories to round out their outfits.

Valley Girl carries everything from the "very, very short skirt" to the mid-calf denim look.

Holthouse points to the selection of hats, ties, blazers and suspenders. "They can change their look so they really can be different, she says.

Assisting Holthouse is her daughter, Robin, who manages the



HIGH-STYLE separates are the start of the individual looks assembled at Valley Girl. (Photo by Gregg Wutke/Carmel Studio).

store. One could say that Robin is the resident expert, having recently completed her training at the Fashion Institute in San Francisco.

Valley Girl is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and from noon to 5 p.m. on Sundays. It's located at 124 Crossroads Blvd. in Mayfair Court (next door to Sea Fantasies) in the Crossroads Shopping Village, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.



ACCENTS.....BIB N' TUCKER.....
.....BILL TOSETTI'S WOOLEN SHOP.....
BRITTANY'S.....BUFF LA GRANGE
.....BUGABOO MOUTAINEERING.....
CATS.....CHIC PETITE.....DONLE.....
.....ELIZABETH SIMMONS.....HARUKO'S
JOSEF ROBES.....L'ESCALE.....LOTA'S
.....NEIL'S APPAREL.....
RASPINI SHOE SALON....RODIER PARIS
.....RIO ROAD CLOTHING.....
.....STECY JR. CREATION PARIS.....
TOWNSENDS.....THE TREADMILL
VALLEY GIRL.....VILLAGE SPORT SHOPPE

Elements of Style...



Over 90 Fine Shops,
Restaurants,
and Services...

Hwy. 1 & Rio Road
Carmel, California

